

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-63307-0 - Togail Na Tebe: The Thebaid of Statius

George Calder

Index

[More information](#)

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS (see also p. xx)

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| a.p. | = accusative pl. |
| a.s. | = ,, sing. |
| d.p. | = dative pl. |
| d.s. | = ,, sing. |
| g.p. | = genitive pl. |
| g.s. | = ,, sing. |
| n.p. | = nominative pl. |
| n.s. | = ,, sing. |
| v.p. | = vocative pl. |
| v.s. | = ,, sing. |
| pres. | = present |
| consuet. pr. | = consuetudinal pres. |
| fut. | = future |
| ipv. | = imperative |
| ipf. | = imperfect |
| pret. | = preterite |
| pf. | = perfect |
| p. | = passive |
| p.p. | = pf. passive |
| p.p.p. | = pf. participle passive |

a *O*. Particle of address: with voc. A athair inmain 1349; a ingen 1358; a dei in catha 3642; a uasail air-midnig 1250, 2923; a gille 3753; a gilla 4884; maith a ingen 4560; a macu 4565; a ri, a Ipomedoin 3682.

a *his*. (1) Aspirates: a chlaidim 1034; a fholt 928; but not mediae: a dul-san beó 1007.

(2) Does not suffer elision: eter a ucht 7 a imlinn 927; A. a aonar 801; a faidhi 7 a fisidi 1186; da athair 862; ua doilig a fhis 7 a haisnes 2736; d' indsaigi a flaithusa a mathar 1420.

(3) Often used proleptically: na bid a ecla 1708, 2956; aca rada 1867; a aided inn fhir sin 2964; a coimlin sin 1457; robai a fhis aicci 1500; is lor a fhat 1916; a met da chait-head 1644; ara fhat leis robai gan

nech 1654; ana agaid shlebe...ina chend 1669; aca crem a cridi 1671; aga indisin 4070; 7 do na tainic d' æs a denam *he was not old enough to do it* 2687; ni bud maith a triall amlaid sin *its attempt like that were of no avail* 2729; o nar-sail-si a rochtain lé a hënar fuailfed feirgi na deisi sin do thabairt os aird 4316.

a *her*. (1) Does not cause aspiration: a los a fir 1342; aca faicsinn 1766; a beith-si 2752.

(2) Projects *h*- before vowels: a ningnais a hiaraind 927; ger-b ole a hindell 7 a hetugud 1766; a hainm 1862; bidit mo honoir idbarta 2593.

(3) Causes gemination: 'na llaim 1764; fer grada a hathar 7 a sceanathar 2651; cor-inta grian fair a rrih 1573.

-a-. As an infixed pronoun. *V*. ra-.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

a (before the article and pronouns, **as**) *from, out of*. Prep. with dat. A cathugud 2586; a leith da druim 940; a sin 1022; a faistine 1228; a comrath 1340; a cathraig 4305.

Before vowels, **n-**: a hoireacht 880; a hinadaib 3750.

With art.: asa bail robui 3499; asin chath 3455; as an bunad 3638.

With pronouns: 1 s. eisium-sa 4396; 3 s. ní taineic as 800, 1155; 3 s. f. ua hesti 1447; ant slegh 'na sesam eisti 3552; roben ant sleg aisti 3553; 3 p. eistib 465, 4636.

With poss. pronouns: 1 s. as mo rigi 4500; 2 s. as do los-so 1055; 3 s. asa charpud 1067; asa sligthib 277; asa thir 7 asa 347; asa sciath 3415; asa fiaclaib 871; asa hiechtur 4106; asa haithli 971; asa trillsib 1035, 3021; asa airi 1257; asa sin 2585; 1 p. as ar lamaib 1990; as ar suilib 2048; 3 p. asa n-ait 7 asa n-inad 2069; as gach aird 1436.

a for **do**, *q.v.*

a by. A dei 423; a dei (*sic corr.*) ritsu 1353. *V. ar* (2).

a n- *their*. (1) Before *tenuis*, *nasals*, and *s* the nasal is assimilated: a comrath 4728; a mathair 2172; a fearanda 684; a suan 1886; is leibh a coscur 7 a comaidhem 3880; a n-agaib a toili 1083.

(2) Before *mediae eclipsis* takes place: da mbuaidred-sum 1876; a scaradh na mban sin 4910.

(3) The *n-* remains before vowels: a n-airm 949.

(4) Proleptic use: ac admolad a n-engnuma a n-aithrech 2991; a n-imochur na miled 1756; a n-airium uili gach ar-marbad 1894; a fir da marbad 1924; fa tren a tres an lochta sin 4086.

a n- (**-n-**) *when*. An tangadar 4618.

a n- *what* serves only as the subject or the object of a verb. Ar-conighdis 3863; an ba hinmarbtha 3967; a n-acuala 1702; is fir a n-abraid 2924; a n-ebairt-sium ria 3498; 7 a ndebairt in ingen 4786; a fuil do rigaib Grec 1683; da fuil beo dib 1684; da roibi accu 2749; ba lór do Greagaib ar-marbsamair-ne 4839; dofátsad a dorchair adraind 4343; a mbreth leis do chrud 3652; sligi a tanic 189; is ole a ndenaib 2618; is lór ar-lenais do T. 3794; coimlin ar-marb do sluagaib 3972; airim thrá ar-marbad andsin do rigaib 4919; ni chuinnigid na sgríbenda ar-fagbad beó 4921.

in, ina: in raraid Iason 2010; nimm-tualaing-sea tra aireom ina tanic sund 2701; *v. adorchair*.

In the oblique cases, the rel. is expressed by prepositions as in Old Irish. Cæ da danic chuici int sleg 3297; co hairm i rraibi 3319; na ba tairisi din na daingen da roibi 2740; an bantrachta risa tainig Teis an turus sin 4917; a racuired a harmu 3696; na faichthi ara rabadar 2941, 4865; i tangatar a hindsib 1521; arsilastair 1639; asa tangadar 1559; cid 'ma n-iarthai ormsa 1700; i rroibe 1806; a rabadar 2933; i rabadar 2966; asa ticed 1996; da radermaitius tu *when I forgot thee* 2108; da romarb in nathair 2263; do na tabair urchur d' imroll 2696; a dei da tabraim-si me fein 4186; os atai a cind 4720.

The modern rel. occurs: isin ait a raibi ann 3656.

Rel. nom. and acc. is expressed by (1) the rel. form of the verb; *is*: nach e in dei ita id richt 2851; *ata*: in cloch bis ar lassad 2780, uiss Eg; *fil*: ina an corp fuil agaib 4027; na hairm-si fuileit im laim 3852; cenela annidead erhoideacha marbas ce-thra 2775; amal timchellas 3092; ni misi tendas 2709; conid me fein tuitfes 1251; is i chomoras 1736; is ed isbert fris 4779.

(2) Parataxis: is iad dochuaidh 3874; ni d' argain ifirn tanac-sa 2952; ni m'adnocol sirim oraib 3310; tré lár in armuig tucadar 4056; ni fich na ferg dobeir orum 2625; na briathra bocasaich raidi 2851; an cetla tangadar Greic 4342; is tren gresis 3756, 3981.

(3) The sense of the presence or the loss of a rel. particle has caused aspiration in initial consonants: in rigan thanic andsin 2749, 4305; in chonair thanic 3371; each coscur oidchi bheris each 3970; an trath chuireas 1276; is aire sin thucus di 359.

The original rel. particle *no-* (*v. Str. Glosses* 43) was extended to 3rd person sing. and 1st and 3rd pl.: na faga nabidis 'na saitheadaib 990; and was replaced by other preverbs: *do-*, *ro-*, *con-*, used also with *ipf.*: fa ferr dothuit andsin 4083; ni fuair nech rolamad buain ris 3635; na tigri robitis ac imarchur charpaid B. 2770; sleagh consnigtis 7 conreithdis ria srotha fola 3054, 3066; a crich na a cathraig dariacht 3058; cairgi a taiblib

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

contaidlitis *which gleamed* 3088; co rop don leith arail dotharraing M. 3100; each conair concingead 4505; antan consilldis 3641; it e adam derbrathar fein dobeth in cumand ut 2682; do gae robui 'na laim 2818; 7 mill lanmora luaidi rodibraicdis 2700; gach celmaine condtrachta dachuiread daib 2721; isin tres tren- adbul sin rochuirsetar 2825; ni fhidiran maithem n-anacail roshirfed no an comland dochuirfed riu 4013; is andsin dochonnadar na Greig 4042; dona cairrgib comora rodi- braigead an trenfer sin 4208; ona slegaib roteilgead 4210; is cuma ro- marbad iad 4214; na curaid con- cingdis 4205; na frasa firmora con- fertais na fir fair 4236; na halaid fiarledarthe confer do brathair 4705; da tharb concindet oecenel 1617.

After conjunctions projecting the relative nasal the preverbs either remain unchanged or *do-*, *ro-* become *da-*, *ra-*: (a) amal dotoglaidis 4057; intan conrangus 4710; (b) immar dabadhar-som 3235; o dachuaid 3499; o rasiacht ar larmedon in longphuirt 2749. *V.* under *do-* and *ro-*.

aba f. river. Uachtur na haband 3534, 6; usci na habann 3619; ri heas na haband 1795; re hesaibh na hobond 3584; ar larmedon na haband 1805, 3522; i nn-athaib 7 i nn-indberaib na haband 3512; co rothoit isin n- abaind 3540; a n-abaind 3654.

aball a place (?). I nn-enfhecht 7 a n- enaball 382, a n-enabholl Eg.; in n-oenaball 423; cf. aball ab Eballano vel ab Abellano oppido Campaniae Cor.² No. 94, 1272; cf. O'Mulc. No. 4.

aband f. river. Coma salach ind aband 1801; 7 roeiridh an abhond 3582; rouatar isin abhonn 3593; rofhacsad in n-aband 1810; rotimsaigh srotha 7 esa 7 aibhne 3615.

abis, aibis f. abyss, ocean. Oileana na haibheisi 25.

ac so here, behold. Ac so, a ri 3682; ac so chucut here thou hast 1655.

acáine wailing, lamentation. Ni aiseim in n-aiéine fuacraid 1359. Accáine C.C.

acáinim I wail, lament. Ní hiat a cnedha fen roacain it was not in sobs for himself that he lamented 3837.

acáinteach plaintive, lamenting. Co hanband acainteach 4386.

acaire anchor. Ba hacaireda 3534. C.

acallam f. address. Nir-ba tualaing- sium tra a n-acallaim 3241; d' acal-

laim 2708; d' agallaim 4171, 2, 4339; ag agallaim 4247; ro gob for acallaim 3408.

accarda profit 2858. C.

accoras m. hunger 484.

Accusative like dat.: rofobair a n-irgail air 2886; tarraid cloich 2888; ro gob deilb 2898; toirind t' fheing 2951.

Acc. like nom.: adchondaire ri sotal int echt sin 2890; no co facaidh ant slegh 3551; 7 roben ant sleg aisti 3553; robocbertaigh int sleg 3671; 7 roleic ant sleg sechai 3788; nir-fhulaing int edualaing 529; ind- saigid int armach 4687, Eg.; in ben tue int uisei 2158; rofobair P. de- baid agmar 3165; corben int sleg 3188; bertnaigis Teis ant sleig n- agmair 4878; adchondaire-sium ara tairisi Tid 3491; romarbsad fo chet- oir int ara...7 dias aili do G. 2776; co romarbar anti rom-gonaid 3797; 7 robris a srian 4503; tue a lam 3388; 7 rogabh delbh Doreis 3791, 3; tren- gal-sium 3271.

Accusative of cognate nouns: risa tainig Teis an turus sin 4917, 2287; techt in turas sin 1418; rothoitseid andsin comthoitim re 3527; na herig in turus teigi 4173; is a ngoid do- chuaid si an toise sin 4715, 2365; antan concingead cath 4828; roling- astair leim 967, 2074.

acgairbe f. bitterness, roughness. Re bagairbi 314.

acgarb, acarb, agarb bitter. Acgarb 2352, 2524, 2160; inna haidchi acgairbi 267; n.p. acgarba 272; co hacarb 2878; co hathlam agarbh 4054. Wi.

achad field. Coma suaiti achaidi slebe Menail 1555.

achmusán m. reproof, reproach. A.p. tue achmosana imda da brathair 2713. Athchomsán C.C.

acht but 922; acht chena but especially 1468, 4259; cid tra acht nay, indeed 953; acht na provided that...not; acht na rab toidecht a n-agaid a toili 1082.

acht mad only, save only 1381, 1474, 1491, 2283, 3350, 3884, 862, 1132, 1172, 1771, 1768; acht mad misi 2106; acht mad anindi 1842; acht mad suba 678; duba 1351.

acil, aquil f. eagle. N.s. aquil 1237; 7 ann acil 1244; a.s. dofhedar in aquil so 1240; n.p. secht n-aquili 1235. Acaill, P.O'C.

acuraid unlovely, rough 1555 Eg. Acaraid C. p. 8.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- adaig** *f. night. V. aidche.*
- adaltras** *m. adultery* 1054; a *n-urd* a *n-adaltrais* 1053.
- adám** *my two. Adam* chois 116; *adam* derbrathair 2681. *Acall.*
- adannaim, adandaim** *I kindle, enflame, entice.* *Ipf. subj. co n-adandad* 582; *pret. 3 s. ra-adand* 1840; *adhnaís* 4682; *p.p. rahadnad* 4144; *rahadandait* 4488, 411; *p.p.p. adanta* 404, 1365, 4273; *v. n. m. adandud* 173; *ag adandadh* 1100; *adannad* 1163; *d'adandad* 2599. *C.*
- adannugud** *m. kindling, inflaming* 154.
- adar, andar, dar** *le thinks.* *Adar lim methinks* 3312, 3384, 4675; *adar lind* 3349; *adar le gach mac dil* 145; *anddar les* 1603; *dar lind* 1768.
- adarc** *f. horn.* *Ri haduath a adarc* 1405.
- adba** *f. m. habitation, dwelling, abode.* *Dentar aidi* 7 *adba* 4603, 374; *dentar aitt* 7 *adba* *duit* 4591; *os cind in adbaid sin* 910, *Eg. na hadhba*; *can adbaid n-adnocail* 2921.
- ad-bán** *pallid.* *Airechta adbana* 1656; *tresna hairechtaib aduana* 191, *ad-hubhanda* *Eg.*
- adbar** *n. reason, cause.* *Is adhuar onorach dot hainm* 3679; *is ed ua hadbur* 513.
- adbath** *he died* 1695, 3101.
- adbul** *huge, vast.* *Ger-b adbul* 3438; *muc adbul* 451; *anindi adbul* 3341; *ba hadbal* 3339; *aduath adbol* 1651; *adfuath adbul* 1880; *ára aidhbhe* 3608, 4299; *idbarta aidbli mora* 1370; *na scela aidbli sin* 2635; *isin croicend in tuirc adbaíl* 925; *as a noun: is adbul d' ule* 1701; *cpd. muir adbalmora* 848; *ecla adbulmor* 1591; *torand bres adbalmor* 4741.
- ad-chím** *I see.* *Pres. 1 s. adchím* 1130, 1659; *adchím* 1230; *ateim* 1676; *atchim-sea* 2653; *adchiu-sa* 1617, 1660; *2 s. adchi* 1245; *adchi-si* 1219, 1220; *i fail i faichi* 3458; *in faiceí misí co toirsech* 3719; *3 s. an faicend tu* 4886, 2655, 7; *nach faiceann tu* 842; *2 p. atchithi* 1780; *pres. subj. 1 s. co facar* 3708; *co fhaiciur* 4637; *co na faiciur* 2109; *ré siu adcear* 4397; *3 s. co faicea* 4543; *ipf. indic. 3 s. adchidh* 902; *adchid* 1201, 1544; *adceidh* 3694; *dochid* 2413; *doseid* 2415; *3 p. nochidisium* 2732; *ipf. subj. 3 s. co faicead-som* 1204; *gu nranan-aiced* 137; *3 p. conna faictis* 4686; *2 fut. 3 s. atchifead* 84; *pf. 1 s. adchondarc* 3232, 3456; *with -us of pret. addc: adchondarcus* 1317; *adchondarcas-sa* 1898; *nach facca-sa* 3234; *3 s. adchondaire* 915; *atchondaire* 1696; *o 'tchondoir-sium* 3373; *o 'tchonnaic-sium* 3266, 3321; *na facaidh* 3572; *noco facaid* 315, 1090; *1 p. o 'dchondcamar* 1989, 91; *adchoncamar* 2020, 2; *ni fhacamar* 1807; *3 p. adchoncadar* 1762; *adchondcadar* 1906, 1939, 4278, 3235, 3421; *o 'dconnadar* 1147; *o 'dcondcadar* 4295; *o na facadar* 4047; *co fhacadar* 1054; *co facadar* 3449; *pret. gu n-udeith was seen* 2162; *p.p. adces* 4142; *cona facus* 4512; *v. n. f. d' fhaicsin* 3702; *t' aiscin* 4539; *'ca aiscin* 3331; *d' fhaicsin* 3695; *i fhaicsin* 1519; *ac faicsin* 2175; *aga faicsin* 4853; *ac aicsin* 2538; *iga faigsin* 4052; *'ca fhaigsin* 4231; *'ca faigsin* 4271.
- ad-cluinim** (1) *I hear, (2) feel, perceive* a *stench.* *Pres. 1 s. adcluimim bren-tada* 4677, 2924; *ar-atcluineam* 1901; *past subj. 2 s. cid mo choscar-sa 'dchluintea-sa* 4790; *3 p. cluinidís* 4748; *pf. 1 s. o 'tchuala-sa* 2053; *2 s. an cualadais* 4780; *3 s. o 'dcuala* 3782; *o docuala* 3606; *o 'dchualaid* 4532, 4556, 4262, 4318, 4838; *o chualaid* 1202; *adchualaid* 4150, 4633, 4463; *o cualaig-sium* 3363; *ged chualaig* 3359; *nach cualaig* 569; *o 'tchualaich* 1425, 3318, 1571; *o 'tchualaig* 1507, 1577, 2075; *1 p. atchualamar* 1850; *adchualamar* 1944; *ni chualamar-ni* 2011; *2 p. atchualabar-si* 657; *nach cualabair* 1860; *3 p. adchualadar* 2939, 4633, 4768, 657, 2049; *rochualadar* 3340; *dochualadar-san* 4469; *o 'dchualadar* 1291; *co cualadar* 2147; *p.p. adclos* 1613, 3586; *atclos* 536, 2113; *adchlos* 2190; *o 'dclos* 4749; *v. n. f. a chloistecht* 845; *do chloistecht* 1546, 3785, 2635; *do cloisdeacht* 3670, 1830.
- ad-daimim** *I confess.* *Ipf. 2 s. na hadaim* 3845. *Wi.*
- ad-fuar, ad-uar** *very cold, chill* 267, 1071, 1230, 1338, 2944; *a n-aimsir adfuair* 1085; *in muir n-aduar* 2668.
- ad-fuath** *m. dread, horror.* *N.s. adfuath* 1880; *adhfuath* 3820, 4216; *aduath* 294, 927, 1404, 2391, 3331; *tuillead re hadfuath* 1605, 3345; *nach faiceand tusa ant aduath* 842.
- ad-fuathmar** *awful, dreadful.* *Ba hadfhuathmar* 4127; *co hadfhuathmar* 4461; *co haduathmar* 640; *carrag aduathmar* 899, 2062; *craiceand aduathmar* 970; *risna hairdib ad-*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- uathmara doniat 3352; co hegandais adhuathmar 1089; taidhbhsedha adhfhuathmara 3694, 4891; cosna deib aduathmaraib 151.
- adlaicim, adnaicim (ad-anagim) I bury.** Pret. 3 p. raadlaicsed 4917; pass. ipv. 3 p. adlaicter 4793; pass. pres. subj. 1 s. is taisci tra aidlecar 2111; fut. 3 s. rod-aidlecthar 4897; v. n. d' adlacad 1707; arna adluccun 1934. V. adlucad.
- ad-lesc inert, reluctant, very loth.** Co hadlesc 326; ba haidleasc amh re Tiabandaib 4844.
- ad-lucad m. burying** 4587, 4620, 4, 4631, 4714, 4784, 5, 4855; d' adhlucud 3653.
- admall quick, active, ready.** Co hadmall 1593. C.
- ad-molad m. lauding, belauding.** Ba coir...dona deib a admolad da eis 4286, 1476, 2314, 4218; adhmolad 4727; ic admolad 2991, 3969; d' admolad 4903; n.p. dentar admolta 574; dorigned admolta les 3013; ar ndenam a admolta a cheapoigi cain-tige 4192.
- adnaicim (ad-anaigim) I save, bury.** V. n. m. adnucal (1) *saving, delivering*. 7 nir-ua tualaing me a adnacal 3720. C. p. iii.
(2) *Burying, burial.* Darondad id-barta 7 adnucal 3016; m' adnocol 3310; can adbaid n-adnocail 2922; can aite n-adnacail 3561; onoir ind n-adnocail 2581, 3561; inad adnacail 4896; ag adnacal 1123; ar an adnocol 2590; adnocal onoracha 2958; co ndenam adhnacal 3604.
- adorchair he fell.** As pret. of tuitim: ar adorchair 3956; adrochair 746; atorchair 1206; atrocchair 1711, atorchair Eg.; cuimmiugud comand a curad adorchair 3947, a ndorchair Eg.; ré siu dofetsad adorchair adraind 4342.
- adrad cleaving to, almost.** Ac adrad-brisiud 1971. C. p. iv, C.C. 1189.
- adraim I worship.** 1 p. a dei da n-adramaid 423; 2 p. nach e in dei da n-adraid ita id richt 2851; ar na dee da n-adraid riut 1024; v. n. adrad m.; g.s. ba dei uaisli adhartha 2018, 2219, 2590, 2993, 3951.
- adrasta just now** 420, 1249, 2751, 2852, 3601, 4539, 4704, 4565 astrasda Eg.; atrasda 3757, 4566, 823. *Acall.* 5161.
- aegaire m. herd, shepherd.** Robui 'na hegaire 2318; co tech aegairi 4681; conlenfaitis oegaireada na tret 1604.
- áel flesh-fork, trident.** Delb ael 2657. Wi.
- áel lime.** *Æl gel lime-white* 2466. *Contrib.* p. iv.
- áel-gel lime-white** 2466.
- áen- (1) one.** Ag indsaigid aenfhír 980; acht oenbean nama 1460; ant aenduine 1005; an aenduine 1138, 1307; guth oenduni 1945; aicned oenduine 3354; ar oensuainem 1527; oensruth 1751.
(2) *The same.* Nar chindaenmenma 1138; concindet oencenel 7 oenatharda 1618; ba hiardaigi aenmathar 4493.
(3) *One person.* Ba hé a roga each aen fo leith dib 3926.
- áenach m. a fair, gathering.** Int aenach 2456, 7; dochum inn oenaig 2284; do chomorad aenaich 2266; ar lar inn aenaig 2390; aenaich 2395; inad inn aenaich 2267; dar moigib minreidi inn aenaig sin 2276; isinn oenach 2274.
- áenda, óenda unity.** Oenda feacht 87; enda na n-aidehi 1532. *Aur.*
- áen-fecht at once, at the same time.** A n-aenfeacht 950, 4, 1127, 4758; i nn-oenfecht 3022, 3303; i nn-oenfhecht 3416; i n-enfhecht 7 a n-aenuair 2333; oenafecht 1849.
- áen-fher m. one person, one.** Oenfher 2478; dorala aenfhér do Grecaib 4650.
- áen-fhuabairt f. the same attack.** Donn aenfhuaibairt sin 4213.
- áen-gel pure-white** 1230, 1514, 4776; da ech ailli oengela 2290; aircet aengel 2248.
- áen-inad one place.** A n-eninad 3912; co haininad 4290, 4811.
- áen-láech m. one hero.** Ticed oenloech uaib 2506.
- áen-macaem a single youth** 3571.
- áen-maigin one place, the same place.** A n-aenmaigin 4724.
- áen-menma the same mind.** Ua henmenma 1869.
- áen-rí m. one king.** Ag aenrig 841.
- áentaigim I consent, submit to.** Pret. 3 p. roentaigset 1630. *Lairs.*
- áen-tech one house.** Co haenthech 1856.
- áen-uair same time.** A n-aenuair 950.
- áenur, áenar one person, single one.** Adraist uasal a aenur 1245, 2441, 4079, 4363, 4883; a oenur 2283, 2586, 3097; mise mo enur 1824, 2054, Eg. am aenur; leic aenur leat alone 2130; lé a hænur 4316; facbaid-si misí m' aenur sund 3379.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- áenurán** dim. of áenur *one person, single one* 801; a áenur *alone* 91; am áenaran 934; a áenruc 1022.
- áer** m. *air*. Comma cumaíng int aer 3084; ar fat inn áeir 610, 1196; atha in aeoir 1218; ag sugud gaithi aidhoir 2072; edaigi in aeoir 1221; i clethi áeir 2471; ethaidi imluaim-necha aeoir 3411; aeoir 4639; isin n-áer 1851; isin n-áer uastu 4820; ag feadh arin n-aer 4223.
- áes** f. *age, time*. As i sin aes 7 uair 2595, 2770, 345; oes 7 uair 575, 1872; g.s. arai n-aisi 2512; dalb aisi beodachta *a fiction of the age of maturity* 3571; co haes na haimsire 1363; co haes na fuairi sin 1538, 2029, 2038, 2996.
- áes** m. *folk, people*. A aes cumtha 1006.
- áetidach, áitedach** *youthful*. 527 ete-tach Eg. C.
- Affixed pronoun: 3 s.f. astad-us 2362, ní fosdó i Eg.; merdait 2919; v. maraim. Cf. P.H. 6079, 6838, 6901.
- ag** *at*, with dat.: used before verbal nouns and compounded with pronouns. Ag indsaigid 980; ag urnaidi T. 912; ag eisimal 4871; with pronouns: aga faigsin 918. V. oc.
- ag** f. *heifer*. Ag allaid hind: amal aig n-allaid 1881. Tbc.
- ág** *battle, fight*. Re hag 7 re irgail 4020.
- agallaim** f. *address*. D.s. 'ga n-agallaim 932; aga hagallaim 1069. V. acallam.
- aged** f. *face*. Co ma forderg a aigid 2529; aigid ind agaid 3094; ana agaid shlebe 1669; 'na agaid 2503, 4179; 'na aigid 493, 1633; ara agaid 639; dar agaid 3388; tugsad a n-aigthi 4233; ag inred a aichthi 930; aichthi 479; a haigthi 1855; dar aichtib 725; dar aigthib 4115; dona haichthib 2337; tugsad a n-aigthi 4117; a n-agaid *against* 972, 1075, 4079; re aigid 3582.
- ágmair** *warlike*. Airechta agmara 1555; inna stuag agmair 2848, 4232; do shleig uillig aghmair 3823; bertnais Téis ant sleig n-agmair 4878. C.C.
- ***agron** *height, citadel*, árpov. G.s. agruin 2660, 4, 5, 6.
- áibind, óibind** *pleasant, beautiful, joyful*. Ech aibind 2466; ar inadaib aibne 4453, 4604; asin chathraig uraird oaibind 1393; iter in sliab n-aibind 1394; ara eocharib aibind almardaib 4437.
- áibnius** m. *enjoyment, pleasure* 626; re haibnius 1885; ac ol 7 aibnius 719, 2991; d' ol 7 d' aibnius 2995, 7.
- aicbeil** *terrible, dangerous*. Debaid aicbel 3165; robad aicmeil eisinill 406; do gonaib aicbeli 2880; ar urcharaib aicbeli 2903; ní riachtadar gona aigbeili 4519. C., Laws.
- aicbeille** f. *terribleness, danger, harm*. Can aigbeile 4007. Laws.
- aiccendta** *natural, hereditary, patrimonial* 706. Laws.
- aiccenta** *nature*. D' urgairdigud aiccenta 2274; ua hindtoeuail aiccenta 705; ana n-aigentaib 886. P.H.
- aice** .i. uchd O'Dav. *breast*. Trena haigedaib 539; is ed tainic a n-aige 7 a n-arde 3623, but cf. áige, aige.
- aicnid** *well-known* 247; so-a-2335. Wi.
- aicned** *nature, mind, heart, resolution* 671, 1544, 1990, 2959, 3354; tanic a n-aicned forro 3125; bid aicned fearda accaib 1857; aicnedh 1045; tainig aignedh 4606; ba failid a haigned de 4722; ina aignead 1217; a.p. comdaingnid bar n-aigenta 4812; co nn-aicentaib n-examla 3080
- aible** f. *hugeness, vastness*. Re haidbli 1910. T.T.¹
- aiche**, **adaig** f. *night*. In aichdi sin 1173, 6; mina tisadh an aiged fai 3886, 1169; in adaig 1339, 4612, 4619; inn adaig 1413, 3382; neoill na haidchi 913, 4613; bandei na haidchi 3969; derid aichdi 1346, 3970; isin n-aichdi sin 2032, 2189, 3898, 3970, 4687; in aichdi sin 4621; isan oichdi 1460; co cend noi n-aichdi 2260.
- aidedach** *death-dealing, fatal*. In gilla oc aededach 1535.
- aidid** f. *violent death, fate, tragedy*. Ní hi seo aeidid rofeliús-sa 2233; aided 2964, 7; oiged 4169, 4554; oidhedh 3846, 7; oighidh 3645, 50; ní fhetar a n-aidhid 2037; co fuigbind m' aeidid 2956; co tuethar aigid mar so 1020; na haidid na samla-sa fair 2187; g.s. inndeall a oideada 889; oc thairrúgairi bais 7 aideada 3055; a n-inad commordha m' oidhedha 3850; aigeda Eg. 1658; d' fhagbail a oigeda 1693, 1049; a.s. co fuigbind m' aeidid 2956; n.p. ba hecsamla a n-aideda 3546; nir-ba sruitheada a n-aideada 3167. C.
- áige** *hill*. A n-aige 7 a n-arde ant srotha 3623. .i. cnoc O'Cl.
- aige** n. *member, muscle*. Cruaidhther ri cranlem gach n-alt 7 gach aige 3365. Wi.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- aigéan** m. *occan*. Dar eochar-bordaib in aigeoin 1168. Aicéan *C.C.* Aigéan m. *TSh.*
- áigi, óegi** m. *guest*. A.p. aigedu 2301.
- áigidecht** f. *visit as guest, hospitality*. Ar aigidecht 2303.
- aigreta** icy 267. Oigreta 1230. Aigred n. *ice*. *Contrib.* p. v.
- aigretach** icy, *frozen*. On uarda oigretach 3032.
- áil** *pleasing*. Is ed is ail lium 1125; as ail lib 2144; im gach ní uas ail letsu 674; ní hail leó 839; is ed sin ba hail do G. 2594; nir-ua áil 2137; nir-b ail leo 3940.
- aile** *other*. Dias aile 2973; in fer aile 558, 1491; nech aili 2283; imda aile 1462; sníma imda aile 1598; re mnaib aili 2033; drem eili 4134; in n-aird aili 2311.
- áilgen** *longing shamelessly, passionate, gentle*. O briathraib ailgenaib 3180; co hinmain ailgen 1069. *Tbc.*, P.H.
- áilgim** *I desire*. Pret. 1 s. roailgius-sa 2955. *C.*
- áilgine** f. *urgency, importunacy, eager hospitality*. Dogabmaid th' áilgine-siu 679.
- áilgius** m. *urgent demand, desire, eagerness*. Ní roibi a. 1596, 2330; ailgius catha 2610; comma mo ailgius sarthoilí na mmban 1629, 1631, 2; re hailgius na hirgaili 3061. *C.C.*
- áilgiusach** *desirable, urgent, importunate* 1829; ailgiussach 674.
- ailim** *I nourish, bring up*. Pret. 2 s. ro-aillis 153; 3 s. rohailestar 1723; p.p. rohoiledh 3609; rohoiled 511; rom-ailead 117; v. n. m' aileamain 4196; da aileamain 7 da altrom 98, 4196; dot aileamain 7 dot altrom 2234, 2038.
- ailim** *I ask, explore*. 3 p. roailsed 1760.
- áilleas** m. *pleasure, satisfaction* 1324, aileas Eg.
- ailsedach** *negligent*. Comtis ailsedaig enigma 3134. *C.*
- aim-les** m. *disadvantage, hurt, thwarting, false charge*. Gé doronas a aimles 1058; dobeir ortsu in aimles 2622. P.H., *C.*
- aim-neartach** *weak, listless* 326.
- aim-réid** *unsmooth, uneven, rugged*. Co himlib amreidi 3506; iter da sliab aimreidi 898; a slebtib arda amreidi 3136.
- aimser** f. *time*. Is i tra aimser 2313; amser 1369; aimsear 575; ar tus na haimsiri 1289; a n-aimsir 1085, 1338; i nn-aimsir gairb (*sic corr.*) 1983, 2403.
- áin** *alas!* 4490; **áin** *rushes* *C.* Scris for ain *scraping on rushes*; scriis salainn for tuighe a *scraping of salt on thatch*, O'Dav. No. 20. According to Stokes, a proverbial expression: cf. S.G. *mo chreach*.
- ainbthenach** *stormy*. Etir in muir n-ainbtheanach 1396; co h. 279; arin mur anbtheanaig 1834, 610; in mara crithainbtheanaig 3406; in muir n-ainfenach 2668; ag feadh arin n-aer n-ard n-anfench 4223; in muir anbthenach 2160, 3085; a n-aimsir adfuair anbthenaigh 1085.
- ainbthine** f. *storm*. Rothocaib inn ainbthine a tuasan 273; roeiridh ainmfine 3620; re met na morainbthine 1969; a haitlhi ainbthine 648; re hanfine in mara 1977.
- aindsleach** *combative, combatant*. A llama adannta aindsleacha 404; co haduathmar aindsleach 640, aindsleacha Eg.; ua haindsech 756, hainnsleacha Eg. Ainsleach *hard combat* O'Dav. No. 171.
- aindsech** *dire, fateful*. Ua haindsech 756, hainnsleacha Eg. Aindeiseach *calamitous* O'R.
- ain-eóil** (1) *unknown, strange, foreign*. Indsaigid in tire aineoil 248, 2969. (2) *Want of knowledge*. Dar aineoil na ndéi 3848.
- ain-eólach** *ignorant, strange, unknown*. Ua hainealach 1789; a nduama aineolaig 1260; rop aneolach 1538.
- áines** m. *joy*. Ainius 626; ba hainius 7 ba haibnius 468. *Amusement, sport* *C.* p. vi.
- aingim** *I defend*. Ipf. subj. 3 s. gidead roanced 4031. *V.* anaicim.
- ain-inde** f. *senselessness, anger*. Acht mad anindi 1842, 583; anindi abdul 3341; annindi 1813; a comartha eassentaga 7 ainindi na deisi 4740; annini 380; rochuimnigís do chealga 7 t' aininde 4552. *C.*
- ain-indech, ain-innech** *angry, irascible* 907, 20, 30, 1312, 3324; aindeech 1379, 1426, 1593; ainindeach 3273, 4384, 4494; aindeach 3056; ainindeach 3921; d' indsaigh cech cineada ainindaig 1117.
- ainm** *name*. A ainm 1752; a hainm 4643; ainm aili 1764; a hainm 2780; a.p. anmand 1160; a n-anmand-side 1388, 1728; ba hiad so a n-anmanda 994, 2036, 2777; at e andso a n-anmanna 3765; o a n-anmandaib dilsi by their proper *nqmes* 2368.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- ain-mín** *rough, ungentle*. Co hainmin 920, 2878, 4480, 4510. C.
- ainmnech** *namely, illustrious*. G.s. aiscedaig urbaga a athar ainmnig 975.
- air-berim** *I bring*. Past subj. 3 s. air-beread da uidh 240.
- airchisim, ar-chessim** *I pity, have mercy on, save from*: with *de*. Rel. airchises 2662; ipv. 2 s. orchis dod bunadchinel fein 4408; airchis dindi 4785; 2 p. airchisid dim 3309. P.H.
- aird** *f. end, quarter, limit, direction*. As gach aird 749, 1436, 1613, 2163, 3281, 3427; in n-aird aili and 2311; uar aird 1424; ua cheatharairdib 204.
- aird-chendas** *m. high headship, supremacy* 834.
- airde** *f. height*. Do airddi 394; ara roairdi 1971; ag dul a n-airdi *going aloft* 1237; ara hardi rochuir 2489.
- airde** *sign*. N.p. airrde 753, airgeda Eg.; co buigbed sibsi na hairdi urbada-sa 2180; na dei uasta risna hairdib doniat 3352.
- aird-echtach** *doing high deeds* 3565.
- airden** *m. sign*. Tancotar airdhena (*sic corr.*) bais 3839; airrdena 4541; a.p. airdena 3308; d.p. i nn-airde-anaib eca 3322. P.H.
- air-derc** *famous, conspicuous*. 7 sciath oirdere 3576; na hilbuidni airrdrici 1444.
- airdni** *signs*. Comdis airdni athchumtha 3430, comdis oirdne Eg. Airdini *Tbc.* p. 159.
- aird-ri** *m. high-king*. Ba hairdri 4904; robris cach airech 7 cach airdri 2813, 3927; a n-ucht in airdrig 3934; don airdrig 1584; v.s. a airdrig 4367.
- aire** *heed, notice*. Tabraidsi uar n-airi 493; ni thugsad da n-airi 4621; tabair-si t' airi 1229; asa airi 1257; ni tabraid da n-airi 3352; tucsadar cach da n-airi hi 1829; ni thuc da haire 2058.
- airech** *m. chief, prince*. Robris cach airech 2813; airig an tiri 1162, 1530.
- airechad** *m. observing, observation*. Can a. 1111.
- airechas** *m. supremacy, sovereignty*. Tacad aireochus indsi L. uili 1935; athair an oireachais 1140; imsnim aireochais in rig sin 335; a cathraig oireachais 4782.
- airecht** *f. gathering, assembly, company*. A hoireacht thnuthach 880; rehuaislib na hoirechta 1259; ac airiucht aile 1400; n.p. oirechta 4899; airechta 1431, 1444, 2666, 2946; tresna haireachtaib 191, 4616; urrigha cona oirechtaib 3861; ua oirechtaib aiblib 696; ar hoirechtaibh 3813. C. p. viii.
- airechtas** *m. assembly*. A hinadaib arda oirechtais 3750, 4453, 4604. Wi.
- air-écor** *adornment, array*. A chathbarr orecair 588. *T.T.*¹, C.
- airegda** *excellent, pre-eminent* 1440, 2082; tigi arda airegda 2732; oiregda 4, 73; aireda 1197; airedha 3881; airgda 849; compar. airegda 383.
- áirem** *f. number, account*. Airim 4919; a n-airium 1894; d' airium 1467; co na fetar airim a n-airimi 3945.
- airet** *space, time* 507.
- airge** *beam, rafter* 4501. C.
- airget** *silver*. Airect 2248.
- air-icim** *I invent, find*. Pres. 3 s. roairic 758.
- airgim** *I perceive, notice, observe*. Pret. 1 s. roairigis tu 2923; 3 s. roairig 599, 3184, 3308; roairig 2344; raairig 1653, 2044, 2451, 4527; nir-airig 3489; 3 p. roairigsetar a miscais 2205; v. n. gan airigiud 2074, 3160; can airiubad 4402.
- air-isem, air-shisem** *m. persisting, remaining, staying, waiting*. Can oirisim 3888.
- airleach** *m. slaughter*. G.s. re haidbli in airlig 1911; ré hoirleach 1272; da airleach 2455; ac airleach 3183; fuair a airleach 3193; trenoirleach 4514; arna n-airleach 3486, 3861; aga n-oirleach 4870. C.
- airm** *a place*. Airm *i. where*. Airm a roibi 2171, 4693; co hairm 3319, 4159, 4560, 4657, 4749, 4877.
- airmbert** *f. preparation, quality*. A.p. nech ara ririm a hairmerta 769. Airimbert C.C.
- airmidnech, v. oirmuidnech**.
- áirmim (ad-rim-im)** *I number*. Pres. 3p. ní airmit scribhenna 4911; pret. 3 s. nir-airimh-sium 3882; roairim 2270; p. fut. 3 s. uair airemthar do-som iter deib e 2187; p.p. o rohairmed 2271; v. n. aga n-airim fein 1001. V. áirem.
- airmitiu** *f. veneration, reverence*. In n-airmitin 2191.
- air-rí** *m. viceroi, lieutenant*. N.p. airig 1530, 2579; g.p. airig 1162. C.C.
- airsid, v. arsaid**.
- airthend** *m. oats*. Ar lar in airthind 2061; ac ithi in fheoir 7 inn airthind 2073. Wi., P.H.
- airther** *East*. Ar n-airthiur 205; iar n-airthiur 1395, 2605.
- ais** *back*. Ara hais 1922.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- aiscedach** f. *gift*. A.s. aisgedaig urbaga 974. *Ascedach liberal C.*
- aiscid** f. *gift*. Inn aiscid sin 757, 795; a n-aiscidh as a present 1143; tabraid dam in n-aiscid sin uaib 3314; dobertar aisceda 1773; ni hiad so aisceda dingbala 3375; o thuc A. na haisceda sin 2419; tucaid aisceda 2568.
- aiscim** *I restore, return*. Ni aiscim ort 1359. Denom. from *aissec C.*
- aisling** f. a *dream, vision*. N.p. aislingi 622; tre thaidhsib n-aislingthi 1611, n-aislinge Eg.; adchonnare aslingi 3232; adconnaire fos a n-aislingi 3696. *C.*
- aisneis** (ess-ind-fiadaim) f. *narration, promulgation*. Dogenad faistine 7 fireolus d' aisneis 3007; ba hadbul re aisneis 3063. *V. faisneis.*
- áit** f. *place, dwelling-place*. Dentar aitt 7 adba duit 4591; aidi 7 adba dó 4608, v. áite; 1138; asa hait 7 asa hinad 4450; can ait 7 can inad d' fagbail 1252; ni lecfet aitt na hinad 1707; ait i rraunatar *where they were* 1849; as a n-aithibh 3622; ait a mbai 4256; a haitib islib 4319.
- aitches** *caution, anxiety*. Ilacha aitchesa 4044 Eg., aithise E. P.H., Wi. *V. faitches.*
- aite** m. *fosterer*. Ba he P. ua haiti 2512; 7 a haiti 4403; ua he-sseic ua hoidi teglaig do P. 3792; 7 a hoidi 2651; m' oidi 4670; a hoidi 4672; d' eis a oiti 515; ré hoidi 4728.
- áite** *house, dwelling, den*. Dentar aidi 7 adba dó 4608; áite 7 adba 4591 Eg., 4608; a hait 7 a hadba 186; a.p. aiteda anaibne *joyless dens* 1658. *C.C.*
- aithber** m. *reproach*. Da thabairt a aithbir furri 511.
- aithe** *requitement, vengeance, retaliation*. Cen aithi 3524, aifi Eg.; can aighfi 3611; a aife ar inti 3722; d' aithi 7 do degail oraind ar n-uile 1959. *Aisl., C., O'D.*
- aith-éirge** f. *rising again* 4895.
- aith-éirgim** *I rise again*. Pret. 3 s. roaithéirg 2539; v. n. f. ac urtriall aithéirgi 3487. *V. above.*
- aithesc** *message, news*. O roraith E. an aithesc sin 3887.
- aith-gér** *very sharp* 538, 905, 1154, 1271, 1278, 1368, 2574, 3053, 3086, 3268, 4480; risin coill athger 1516.
- aithinne** m. *firebrand, torch*. Dobeansi aithindi dib 4684, 4713; taidlech in athindi 4687; a.p. aithindeda 1365, 2152, 3143, 4272, 4683; ona bathindib 3146. *C.*
- aithis**, v. athais.
- aithisiugud** m. *reviling*. Acc. aithisiugud 3806. *V. athisigim.*
- aithle** a *following after, consequence*. Asa haithli sin *after that* 4264, (*sic corr.*) 741.
- aithle** *remnant of a fire, torch, lamp*. Aithleanda 3139, aithginna Eg. Wi.
- aith-legtha** *re-molten, refined, purified*. Aircet ængel aithlegtha 2248.
- aithne** f. *recognition*. Ac topairt aichni 2316; co nar-fhursa aichni a chuirp 2097; aca aichne 1583, 3298; co tard aichni 3298; o thuc aichni 3299, 3124, 3471, 3482; rabui d' aichni 3361; doberim-si aithne *I recognise* 1251; tucastar I. aichni ar B. 1914.
- aithne** f. *order, entrusting*. Dursan dam t' aithni dot aileamain 2234. *TSh.*
- aithni** *recognised, acknowledged*. Ba haithni ænathar 4493. Aetgnithi = aithgnithi *Wb.* 1^b 14.
- aithnid** *known, recognised, acknowledged*. Nir-ba haithnid 2946; cf. aithni ænathar 4493. *Tbc.* p. 747.
- aithnigim** *I recognise*. Pret. 3 s. aithnigis-sium 4778.
- aithnim** *I recognise, know*. Pret. 3 s. aithniss 4652; aithnis 4699.
- aithnim, aithenim** *I order*. Pret. 3 s. roaithin 89, 131; roathain 3792. *TSh.*
- aithrech** *repentant*. Ua haithrech leosum sin 1925.
- aithreb** *dwelling, habitation*. Ua hadhfhuathmar tra re aithrebh 3859. *C.*
- aithrebaid, aithrebthaid** m. *inhabitant*. N.p. aithrebaidi 1471; aithrebaide 1492; aithrebaid 1432.
- aithrebthach, aithrebach** m. *inhabitant, compeer*. 7 bid d' aithrebachaib 837. P.H.
- álad** m. *wound*. Ni thug nech dib goin na alad 4477; ger ba himda na halaid 4519, 4705. *C.*
- alad-brec** *dappled, piebald*. Pupuill aladbreca 2738; siad ailli aladbreca 2294.
- álaind** *beautiful*. Barrin aloind 1514; ingen alaind 4634; o thondaib srotha alaind 4734; v.p. a occu ailli 417; a snaitbeda ailli 1209; d' elaib ailli 1230; compar. ni roibi nech bad aili 4163, aille Eg.; uad ailli 1543; co haitib roailli 611; fa cathbarraib ailli ordaigi 4492; uar na hechaib ailli allmarda 2343, 4775.
- all** *rock, cliff*. Comma hall 2940; feib tiastais ré haill as they might fall down rocks 4509, ri hall Eg. C., C.C.
- alla** *out of*. Roindarbad alla in tiri 1540; alla muich 1123. P.H.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- allaid** (1) *wild*. Torc allaid 351, 867, 1881; g.s. 449, 925; d.p. do chonaib allta *wolves* 1883. (2) *deer*. Brith arna halltaib 2433, healtaib Eg., L. cervas *Theb.* vi 567, elit *hind* being mistaken for elta *bird-flocks*. C.C. Cf. *Tbc.*
- allata** *famous* 706, 1999, 2828, 2905, 3026, 3250, 3400. C.
- all-marda** *over-sea, transmarine, foreign, savage* 2277, 2343, 3063, 4437, 4776. C., C.C.
- alltag, allta + ag f. wild-beast**. G.s. as adj. an craicend alltaigi 970. V. ag. *En.*
- allus** *sweat*. Re snuadallus 2338; tre allus 1094.
- almae, alma** *flock, herd*. N.p. rohid-braid alma 2254; g.p. almad 1037; ocdaim na n-almad 1404; ac inred alma 1889. *Tbc.*
- alt** *joint* 3364.
- altóir, f. altar**. Is and dobai altóir alaind 4761; chum na haltora sin 4764; ar altóir 1634; a.p. adconnaire altóir D. 3711, l. altora; rosuidigit acu altóiri 2224; dena altóir 4140; cona n-altoraib ailli adartha 2153.
- altrom** *rearing*. Da haltrom 1724; da altrom 509; dotaltrom 2234. V. ailim.
- altrumaim** *I rear*. Pret. 2 s. roaltrumais 153; p.p. rom-altromad 117.
- altugud, atlugud** m. *thanks*. Al. buide 453. S.G. altach *saying grace*.
- am** *time, in am when*. In am dochuadar 2772, intan Eg.; in am rabai Et. 4384, ant am Eg.; in am robui-sium 3259; in am 2772, intan Eg.
- ám** *indeed, truly*. Ní fheadar-sa am 2143; nír miad am 4868; amh 4399, 1991; truag am sin 1250; is mor am 2678; ba suaichnich am egcose 2278; bad caraid cumtha am dosum 2318; a ingen am 2682; ní leigeand am 4226; is truag am linde 4596.
- a-mach**, *outward, out, outside* 195, 968, 608, 984, 2232, 3025, 3759, 4092, 4281, 4712, 4771, 4832; ammach 750.
- amae** *surely* 2628.
- amaidsech** *fore-seeing, prudent, wise*. Ammaidsech 3102; Eachtor amaidsech 3964, L. providus Actor *Theb.* x 329; amal boi dia amainsi *Alex.* 1015. T.T.¹
- amait** m. f. *wizard, witch*. Re hurgrain na hamaidi sin 3448. N.p. amaiti 2390; roeigedar amaidi 4444. C.
- amal** as (1) prep. with acc. Amal saignena 3088; amal ralaig roremair 1004; amal aig n-allaid 1881; amail an tilcoma 943; amail ralaig 1519; amail renna 2865; amalleoman 1036, 3206; amal tarb 1097.
- (2) conj. *as*. Amal tanig 866, 1085.
- (3) *as if*. Amal bad i ind fhidbad 2809, 3347; amal comcumaisctis na gætha 3079; amal noethidís da buindi diana 3135. P.H.
- amar** as 929. V. amal (1), S.G. mar.
- amárach, imbárach, in-bó-árach** *tomorrow*. With iar n-: arnamarach 2195. V. arnamarach.
- amastrach** f. *barking*. Ac amastrach acom gairm 2927. C., C.C.
- amlaid** *so, thus*. Amlaid sin 499, 865, 1021, 1460; is amlaid-seo 3024; is amlaid bai 1451; an sailti amlaid anor d' fadbail 4654.
- amnas** *hard, fierce*. Sleagh aithger amnas 3053; co fergach framnas 2821; co hamnas 3118; do gonaib amainse 2879.
- amra** (1) *wonderful*. Selcaire amra 3692; sug amro 3760. (2) *miracle* 622. Wi.
- a-muich** *on the outside*. Rofagbaid drem amuich 4090; amuigh 3737; amuich ar an fhaithehi 4769; iter thall 7 amuich 2198; eter amuich 7 tall 3903; tairis amuich aneachtair 2214, 2716.
- amus** *a hit*. Urchur cen amus 2902; ar amus Eth. at *Eteocles* 3263.
- amus m. mercenary, soldier** 245, 2700. C.C.
- an...an** *whether...or* 4227. V. in.
- án** *splendid*. Argia an 690; rogers a eochu ana athloma 2862.
- ana**. N.p.n. is ed ana cetna 2355; cor-indiseadar ana cetna do 2974; g.p.n. ag urail ana cetna orro 1108. V. i-, cf. ina.
- anacarthach, anacarach** *fierce, ruthless*. L. ferus 669, 2558, 3111; co hanacarach 2524.
- ana-chéil** *senseless, fierce* 2353; L. asper Hippodamus *Theb.* vi. 436.
- an-áibind, joyless, distressful** 594, 1658, 4319.
- an-aichnid** *strange, unknown* 408; ind-saigid in tire anaichnid 248; a.p. na firu anachinti 414.
- anaicim** *I save, protect*. Ipf. subj. gidead roanced mo thigerna 'na be-thaid 4031; fut. 3 p. ní dad t' ainefed 853; pf. 3 s. roanaich 2386; v.n. tuc sec accarda 7 anacul 2858; 'ca n-anacul 1063; ag iarraid anacail 1024; d' anacul 3809; maithem n-anacail, v. maithem. C.
- anaim** *I stay, delay*. Ipv. 2 s. an 4367, 4467; 2 p. anaid 3927; ipf. subj. 3 p. cona handais 4215; pret. 2 s. nachar-anais 4706; 3 s. abs. anais 4870,

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 4883; 3 s. nir-an 1100, 2484, 4347; roan ris 3498, 4908; 3 p. nir-ansad 1844; roansad-sum 2723, 4873; v. n. anad ris 4866; acht anad 3090; nir-fæm anad 4174; cen anad 3433, 3461, 4470, 4813, 4830; rotriallsom anad 371.
- an-air** *from the East* 698; anoir 4906.
- anál** f. *breath*. Re hanalaib na n-each 2338.
- Analytic verb: tucad chucaib-si me 2953, 2055; antan idhbertar tu 3684; leigfigther tu fein as 4028; na marbthar sib ni as mo 3379; gid a oenur rofhacbad sib e 3410; co buigbed sibsi 2180; nach mairbfead sib 1866; muirbfer sind 1903.
- an-arsaid** *not veteran, inexperienced* 1846; anarrsaid 1545. C.
- an-arsaidecht** f. *inexperience*. Ara an-arsaidheacht leo 3747; ar th' an-arsaidhecht 3780.
- anbáil** *great, heavy*. Anuail 408.
- anbainde, anfainne** f. *weakness*. Tainig anbaindi 4701.
- anbuinide** *untoward, unnatural*. Co hanbuinidi anuramlam 102; cf. anbuain *distressful*. C.
- and there** 4736 *and passim*. V. ind.
- andam, annam** *seldom*. Ba hannam 3473. Wi.
- anddar les**, v. adar.
- an-des** *from the South, South*. In gaeth andeas 278.
- andsin then, there** 922, 958, 992, 4675, 4703, 4731, 4769.
- an-eólach** *ignorant* 1891.
- anfainnigim** *I weaken, enfeeble*. P.p.p. anmaindi(g)ti 3183, anuainniti Eg.
- anfann** *weak*. In ri anband 1379, 1121; acht mad in senoir anuonn 3884; ger-u anfonn 3836; ger-b anband robui 3301; co hanband eserit 2175; co h. eneirt 2398, 2950, 3228, 3394, 4385. TSh.
- anfarasta** *restless, unsteady, difficult*. Anuarasta 701. C.C. Anbhforusta *Lism.* 1556; forásta *advanced, proficient*, for-ásaim 3311.
- an-fhír** (1) *untrue*. Ua hanfhír in breth 1665. (2) *injustice, wrong, unrighteousness*. Itobai gus anúí ar anfir he has been till to-day in the wrong 4410. C.
- anfulang** *intolerable*. Ua farrach a. 978.
- anforus** *restlessness, unsteadiness, folly*. Re hanborus 4509; gur-b anburus 3480. C.
- aúglond** m. *doughty man, hero*. Int anglond 3297.
- anglondach** *doing famous deeds* 3151, 3423. Tbc.
- ani**, v. ni.
- an-iar** (1) *from the West*. (2) *in rear* 983.
- anim** f. *soul, life*. Roscailed a anum re a corp 3853; can anmain 4879; 'na hanmain 4701; tangadar anmann 4458; cen anmain 2075, 2090, 2787, 3548, 4310; tre tuduscad anmand 1635; tuariscbail na n-anmand 1678; portimmarchoirthid na n-anmanda 1650; co tuduscetis anmanna 1650; gair na hanmanda 1672; iter na hanmandaib 1698; v.p. a anmanda na nGrec 4890.
- an-mainditi**, v. anfainnigim.
- anmide** m. *animal*. Cade int anmanda 159, ant ainmide Eg.; cenela ainmidead 2774. C.
- annam** *rare, seldom*. Ba hannam 3473.
- annat-som**. 3 p. *than they are* 1868; 2 s. anai-siu 1058. V. ina.
- an(n)ell-chroda**, v. indell-cróda.
- anocht** *to-night* 3919.
- an-oir** (1) *in front* 983. (2) *from the East*. An-oir co rind mora 4906.
- anoissi** *now* 3311, 4343; anoss 4273; anois 4322, 4895; anoisí 4677, 1656, 3883, 4840; anosa 1658, 1738, 1860, 3944.
- anórach, anórugud**, v. onórach, onórugud.
- ánrad** m. *warrior, champion*. Ochta na n-ánrad 951.
- ánrata** *warlike, heroic*. E. óg anrata 4312; ua hanrata aicned 1544, hurrunta Eg.; 3315, 4312; oecal anriata Eg. 4251, 4495; echtach anrata 3129, 3936. C.
- anriata** *not broken in, unsubdued* 3766, 4251 Eg. C.C.
- an-sádail** *uneasy, unsettled*. Co anshadail 930. Sádail C.C.
- an-sádaileachd** f. *uneasiness, insecurity, discomfort* 238.
- ante, an te**, v. i with art.
- an-úas**, v. úas.
- anund, an-shund** *from here, over*. Tair limsa anund isin Teib 2757; anund isin cathraig 4191, 4307; anund 323, 370; anull p. xvi.
- apach** *bowels, entrails*. Asa apach 3478; ara apach 541; acinn apach tretholl-sa 3462; n.p. na fuileit apaigi 4857, 3453; g.p. d' adlucud na n-abach 4786; d.p. d' apaigib bar corp 1325; dona habaigib 4678, 4852. C.C., abbach C.
- Apposition: ár dermhair fora muintir macaibh mnaibh 825, 1858. Cf. P.H. 6309, Aur. 5349.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

aprise *frail* 3311.

ar (1) *on, upon, for*: prep. with dat. (rest) and acc. (motion). Ar mul-lach an muir 4402; ar chorpu na nGrec 4896; ar anfir 4410; ar in fear 1353, 944; fair a rriath 1573; arin muir 1834; ar in cairdes 4414; ar eachaib ailli 4775; ar deib na ar dainib 1305; dul ar cend na n-ingen *to go for the girls* 478; ar na slugaib 3152; ar an magh 931, 967; ar an cloich 953; ara tabradh 1192; ar sin *thereupon* 4262; ara bathair 1922; ar do *in two* 3162; ara reim sin 957; ara chind 988; with assimilation: a roibi *on which he was* 967; governing a clause: ar co tæthsad leo-sum iád 4188.

(2) *by*. Ar na dee rit 4025, 4407, 1024; ar na deib rit 4720; faistine do denam do arin fisid 1623; ar na dei rit-su 4785.

(3) *from*. Ag iarraid anaenail ar Thid 1024; ag l. daib seig tre idbar-taib ar na deib 1187, 1875; 3 s. air 1047, 1104, 1623; f-air 1057, 1510; is airi 1623, 5; conadh aire sin 4806; 1 pl. oraindi 567; 3 p. ortho 648, orrtha Eg. *V. for*.

ar, ar n- *our*. D' ar n-eis-ne 2141; imad ar lam 7 ar n-arm 1007; furtacht ar carad 1082; os ar cind 1851; ar cur ar n-áir 1005; rothuitsetar ar n-airm 1990; re 'r cathagad-ni 1977.

ar *says*. Ar se 1005, 4565; ar si 4408.

ár m. *slaughter*. An cualadais ar na nGrec do chur do Th. 4780, 492; ar cur ar n-áir 1006; ré har 7 ré hoirleach 1272; tucsat ár dermháir 825; ag sireadh in air 4695; bud adbal na háir 857; ba trengalar les na hára 2891; ára aidble do chur fon sruth 3608; o 'dehonnairc na hara aidbli 4049; rochuirsed na treinfir sin ara aidbli 4299, aru Eg.

ar, iar *after*. Sometimes nasalises following tennis: ar t'eis 4711; ar cur ar n-áir 1005; ar gur air almad 1036; ar tréthead 7 ar toirnem 1097; ar mbreth chosair 4500; ar marbad aroili 4393; ar sin 194, 1918, 4631. *V. iar*.

ar m. *ploughing*. Ar do denum 67; silad in air sin 68; gan ar 1929.

ar n-uair (cech ala n-uair, cech ara n-uair) *alternately* 4636. *V. gach*.

ara m. *fighter in chariot*, *charioteer* 1382, 2772, 3117. Rogob deilb inn arad fair 2899; a laim a arad 4390; doraid ré araid 4791; don araid 2897; co rob ed robean in n-araid

3265; g.p. eich na n-arad 1798; ua scitha a n-eich 7 a n-araid 2978.

aradu f. (1) *preparation, condition, treatment*. Tuc in aradhain cetna fair 56; (2) *rein*. Fillis aradna he drew reins 4416. *Aur*.

araile, *another, a certain, some*. Araile fear 225, 2685; a ndiaid aroili 2782; rotrenindsaich each araile dib 2807; isin laim araill 3403; s. neut. ua biat so araill dona rigaib 709; an feacht araill 977, 1977; i cind aroili 3175; ar aroili 4444; dochum aroile 4858; dochum aroili 4476, 4449; trena 'roile 1985; each d' aroile dib 3068; rascar re 'roili 4326; ré aroili 4821; sech aroili 2300, 2335; dar araill 2562.

aráoi (1) *nevertheless* 807, ar ái Eg.; 815, 821; 7 aræ 2486. (2) *as regards*. Araí n-aisi 2512.

arapa *nevertheless* 918; arabba 1599. Ar+apae, abba *cause*. Str. *Stories*.

arathar m. *plough*. G.s. 1277.

ár-bach (ár-mag) m. *battlefield*. Conieci in arbach, armach Eg. 1905; d' iarraid in armaigi 3986; tré lár in armuig 4056; insaigid in armaig 4687; dochuadar isin n-armach 4623, 4678; rafhagbaid isin n-armuig 4628, int armach Eg. Cym. aer-fa.

ar-bíthin (1) *in order that*. Arbithin nach helodis 3874. (2) *on this account, because* 333, 4151, 4584; arbithin na dianscailid 7 na dluidid 3014. (3) *as prep. with gen. because of*. Arbithin caradraid 7 cleamnaís 629; arbithin eicni 1862. *V. bíthin*.

ar-briste *broken, shattered* 3533.

Arcaid f. *Arcadia*. Dar crichaib na hArcaidi 1176, 1536; rig na hArcaid-egda 3977.

archena *in general, the rest, the others*, all 553, 964, 1076, 1450, 1486, 2220. *V. cen*.

ár-chú m. *slaughter-hound* 1994.

ard-chomrath m. *high conversation, loud talk*. A n-ardchomrath atorra 4747.

ardd, **ard** *high, lofty, noble*. Dobái carrag ard 899; iter da sliab arda 898; 7 eigis co hard 4407; compar. ua hairddi 383, 1471; ba hairdi 2495.

ard-mór *high and great*. Ar muraib ardmoraib an baili 4453.

argain, **orcun** f. *slaying, plundering*. Ag argain 1236; d' argain 2952.

arisi *again* 972; aris 1357, 2361, 2364, 2460; aris 2042, 3113; aridisi 1329

arm m. *weapon*. Ba rigla a arm fein 4439; re himurchur n-airm *to carry*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- a *weapon* 1381; n.p. cid airm 852; a n-airm (*sic corr.*) 949; comdais airm aithgera 1278; g.p. taidleach na n-arm 978; imad ar n-arm 1007; d.p. o 'r n-armaib-ni 854; dar armaib 1375; for a n-armaib 4445; a.p. rachuir a arma uadh 1067; a n-armu 1368; roedla uaid na harma 4570; o nach fuair-sium na harmu 4571.
- ár-mag** *battlefield*. D' iarraid in armaigi 3986. *V.* ár-bach.
- arm-fogrugud** m. *sounding of weapons*. Co n-armfogrugud 1175.
- arnaíd** *severe, hard, cruel, stern* 706, 1424, 2703, 4080; m. *veteran* 2883. *C.*, P.H.
- arnamárach** *on the morrow, next day* 650, 2257, 3988, 4622; arnabarach 3005; arnamaireach 3701. *V.* amárach.
- ar-óen** *together* 772, 3, 1903.
- arrach** *beer, death*. O raairig a arrach de sin 4527. Arach .i. cróchar O'Cl.
- arrach**, *v.* farrach.
- arrinde** *spear-head, spear-point*. Co ruc milli arrindi 4894. *C.*
- arsaid** *old, ancient, veteran*. Ger-uairsid 3115, 4020; int airsid 3297, 4085, 4306; int arsich 2905; g.s. i n-ucht in airseda sin 3294, 3433; do laim ind arsid 2873; n.p. aairsidi 1493, 3362; o rainsaigset na hairsida 4443; rohimnaiseid na hairsidi sin 3068; airm na n-airsed 4507, 3486; ar na hairsidaib 4519; compar. ua hairside 1471. *C.*
- arsaidecht** f. *old age, inveteracy, experience*. Rena harsaidecht 1542; gan airsideacht 3184. *C.*
- arsata** *veteran, old* 3768.
- ar-toin**, *v.* iartoin.
- asaic, aisec** *restoration*. Ar n-asaic 474. Aisec P.H., aisiog TSh. *V.* aiseim.
- ásaim** *I grow*. Fut. rel. gach ni asfas dochair ind 2325; pret. 3 s. roas 2790; rafhas 4047; v. n. d' as 1760.
- aslach** *inciting, injunction*. Aslach uile 1106; da aslach 3020; tre t' aslach 154, 1180; tre aslach eicni 1501, 1908; ar aslach a mathar fair 4412. *i.* furailem O'Cl.
- aslaicthech** *tempting, alluring* 1648.
- aslaigim** *I entice, induce*. P.p. robaslaiged 1509.
- asna a rib**. A.p. asnada 1016. *C.*
- astad** m. *holding, detaining*. Ba snimach do Grecaib astod L. 2246; 'ca n-astad 1844, 2135; ac astad 4324; tuc astod foreigni 2380. *V.* f-astad.
- astaim** *I hold back, detain*. Ipf. 3 s. with affixed pronoun 3 s. f. ni astad-us 2362; pret. 3 s. roast 2377. Enclitic from *adsuidim*.
- astar** *journey*. Tré allus a aistir 1094.
- astech in, inwards** 1112. Isin + tech *q.v.*
- astoidim** *I sparkle, glitter*. Pret. 3 s. astoid 4502. *Ástóidí which shines Wb.* 12^b 28.
- at, att** *swelling, anger* 380, 1813.
- atballim** *I die*. Pret. 3 s. co nderbailt 4912.
- at-berim** *I say*. Pres. 2 p. is fir a n-abraid 2924; ipv. 2 s. abair ria 3847, 3850, 4792; fut. subj. 1 s. cach ni ader-sa rib 4146; pret. 3 s. atbert 3579; asbert 4332, 4668; is ed isbert fris 4779; a n-ebairt 2179, 4786; co n-ebairt 2764; 7 adbert 2969, 3461; is cuma adbert-som 3413; pf. 3 s. adubairt 847, 1019; adrubairt 1629, 1631, 1807; 3 p. adrubadar 4787; p. pres. tri mna aderar do beith 1319; is ris atberur U. 4802; p. ipf. 3 s. riu seig aderthái 1293.
- atchis**, *v.* faitches.
- at-cluinim**, *v.* ad-cluinim.
- áth ford**. Isin n-ath 2726; atha in aeoir 1218; i nn-athaib 3512.
- athach** *a while, space of time*. Re hed 7 re hathaig 2871. *C.*
- Athain** f. *Athens*. Sluaig athlama echtacha na hAthaine 4850; oirechta na hAithine 4899, 4870; rig na n-Aithininnsta *Athenians* 4643.
- athair** m. *father*. Athair an oireachais 1140; aisgedaig a athar 975, 1346, 1691; ag gresacht a athar 3600; don athair 1074; v. s. a athair inmain 1889, 1902; delba a n-athar 7 a senathar 2273; ac admolad a n-engnuma a n-aithrech 2992; amal romarbsad a n-aithreacha 2052.
- athair-thír** *fatherland* 123.
- athais** f. *reproach, reviling*. Can athaisengnumach, 3224, 1032, 1579; athis 1329; ilacha aithise 4044; rogag for athisib bhriathar 4371; tuc Oire athais mor 2948; can athais engnumach do digail ar na Grecaib 3224. *Wi.* *V.* athisigim.
- atharda** f. (1) *fatherland, patrimony*. Caithim a n-atharda 145; n.s. 1138, 1779; có m' atharda 3310; dar eis m' atharda 2104; dar cend t' atharda 4168; ar grad na hatharrda 2859; isin n-atharda-sa 4373; concindet oenatharda 1618; v.s. a atharda na rig 4423. (2) m. *fellow-countrymen*. Ar socar d' fadbail da athardaib 4170.
- atharrach** *change* 4895.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- ath-búallim** *I strike again*. Pret. 3 s. roathbuail 3585.
- ath-chnáite** *wasted, worn out*. Ath-chnaiti 1277; p.p.p. of ath-chnáim *I gnaw again*.
- ath-chuirim** (1) *I throw back again, exchange, banish*. Pret. 3 s. ath-chuiris 4501, 4882; pf. 3 s. raath-chuir 261; roathchuir 2495; p.p. intan roathchuiread asa deacht e 2319. (2) *I exchange*. V. n. re himud na n-urthur aca n-athchur eturru 3085.
- ath-chummaim** (ath-com-be) *I wound, sever*. V. n. athcumad g. athchumtha 3430.
- athcumscaigim** *I shake again or violently*. V. n. athcumsugad 1285.
- ath-gairid** *a short-cut*. Ar a. eolais 4617; ar a. na conairi 2355.
- ath-gluasacht** *a second movement, moving again, disturbing*. 'Can athgluasacht 4852.
- ath-gresaim** *I urge again, strongly impel*. Pret. 3s. roathgres 3460. C.C.
- athisigim** *I reproach, revile*. Cen no gor-hathisigid 119; nocor-hathisigidh Eg.; v. n. ac aithisigud 3806.
- ath-laime** *f. dexterity*. Re hathlaime a n-inggabala 4477.
- Athlaint** *f. Atalanta*. Easbaid Athlainti 4644.
- athlom, ath-lam** *active, dexterous, fleet*. Daescursluag athlam 4870; ua hathlum 2448; co nar-b athlam 4050; do I. athlom 2447; fer athlom 2558; co hathlam 4319, 4465, 4848; ger-ua athlom n-engnoma 2512; co hathlum opund 2584, 3788, 4755; p. athloma 2702; athluma 1468; sluaig athloma 4849, 3249. C.C.
- ath-núigim** *I renew, revive*. Pret. 3 s. is e roatnuighsit na dei 4809; pass. ipv. 3 p. athnuithter 459.
- ath-scís** *fatigue, languor, dejection*. Tanig athscís mor 1033; re hathscís 3001.
- ath-scíth** *languid, wearied*. A. n. engnuma 3815.
- ath-sillim** *I look back*. Pret. 3 s. rathsill 4011.
- atmar** *swelling, swollen*. Iumad na feóla atmairi proud flesh 1155; id-barta atmara 359.
- atracht-us** *I have arisen*. Pf. 3 p. atrachtatar-sidhi 812. V. éirgim.
- ae, oa, ua, o, u** *m. grandson*. In faicend tu ua do N. (nepos) 2657; ar marbad m' ua-sa 3613; ar lann-dergud a ua 636; dot ua 3604; iter a uib 583; d' aúib 1698.
- bacur** *threat* 1439, bagur Eg. C.C.
- badb, bodb** *f. scald, war-goddess*. In badb catha 1365; roerig an badb 4313, 4336; roathgres in badb sin he 3460; dobai an bodb aga buadread 4348; g.s. na baidbi 193, 1369; re guth na baidbi 3452; i nndiaid na baidbi 3464; d.s. tanac-sa im baidb 1899; n.p. tangadar badba 1875, 3018; roscailid badba 2741; tre gresacht na mbadb sin oru 3024. V. fadb.
- badb-cháinte** *war-plaintful, wildly wailing* 2203; tangadar mna buaid-irthi badbchaintecha 4777.
- badbda, bodba** *fierce, deadly, fatal*. Badba 2279, 3247, 3401, 4124.
- badb-luath** *scald-swift* 1941.
- bad-brisiud** *m. sea-breaking, wrecking* 308; co na leiced a badbrisiud 2005. Bada. i. muir C.
- báegul** (1) *danger, (2) opportunity, chance*. O tharraid báegal gona 3099.
- báeth** *rude, foolish, reckless* 1241; is báeth banda 2850; tanic ar n-aiened boeth 1990; co báeth 3208.
- bágach** *warlike* 1537, 3122.
- Baich** *m. Bacchus*. Dei fortochta T. in Baich sin 3700; do muintir Baich 3699.
- Baichecda** *Bacchic* 252.
- báid** (1) *liking, love, affection*. Acht bar mbaid 2710; ar in mbaid mbu- naid 4660; (2) *loving, affectionate*. Co buidh 3594.
- báidim** *I drown*. 2 fut. 1 s. rabaitfind-si 1071; p. ipv. 3 p. batar na tenti 573; p.p. robaided 3545; robaidhedh 801; rabaided 1532; p.p.p. lanbaiti 3535; v. n. roleig a badud 3543; do bhádhud 803; do bathadh 1245.
- bail** *place*. An bail where 3590, 4856; am bail 3682; assa bail robui 3499; conici an bail a mboi 3591.
- bailc** *strong, stout*. Rathairring a claidem mbailc mbeoda 974; compar. bailci 394. C.
- bailc-beóda** *strong and lively* 386, 923.
- bailce** *f. strength*. Gan bailci 3185.
- baile** *m. town, place*. A mullach in baili 1856, 2232; ac lucht in baile 2206; co larmedon an baili 4171, 4762; tar mur in baili 4832; ac buaidred in baili 1855, 1905; isin baili 1902, 4757; rotinoil in baili 1856; rohiadad an baili 4091; rofacbaid baileda gen brugudu 3049; baili i n-where. Baili i teit in mur 1917.
- bainnsiugud** *m. marrying, wedding, giving in marriage*. Bansigud 720, bainnsiugud Eg. Bainnsiugud consecration of Bishop, A.U. 1449.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- baigen** *f. bread, loaf* 467. L. *farrago*.
báise *f. folly, play*. Birán bunsáige
 báisi 3213; buaidred báisi 3754.
báith-cheileabar *m. foolish warbling,*
chirping. Risna baithcheileabraib
 846. McB.
balb *stammering, stuttering, silent*. Ro-
 bad balb 1012; coma balba na briathra
 3368; torathair balba 1612. *Fel.*²
ball-brec *having variegated spots,*
speckled. Ba bradanaib becca ball-
 breca 3520.
ball-gel *having white limbs, white-*
limbed. A baincheili baillgeal ban-
 amail 1148.
ballsam *balsam, balm* 2212, balsaim Eg.
C.
bán *white, pale, pallid* 1776; equative:
 ba baine linscoit 480; *m. blank space*
 p. xv.
bánaim *I turn pale, make pale, blanch*.
 Robanaid gnuisi 2826; robanad imi
 3365.
banais, ban-fheis *f. wedding-feast*. Ac
 onorugud baindsi 737; a cumdach
 brigach bandsi 791; n.p. bandsi 703;
 dona bandsib 740; ar bansib 945.
banamail *womanly, tender* 1991, 3594;
 briathra banda banamla 4415; batar-
 sum banamla 730; buidne bithi
 banamla 2228.
ban-chéile *f. wife*. Banchele 754, 770,
 1419, 1503, 1648, 4335; bain-cheili
 1148, 4645; bancheli 1688, 2202,
 2246, 4332; ragab deilb a banchelli
 fuirri 4327.
ban-choméaid *f. female guardian,*
governess 476.
ban-chumachtach *f. powerful lady* 1877,
 4250; rochuir banchumachtaig da
 muintir 3899; imthusa Beniri ban-
 chumachtaigi 1046.
ban-chumail *f. female slave*. Tuc ban-
 chumail ndaeir do seic 2421.
band *an effort, deed, law, movement, d.s.*
 bund p. xvi. O'Cl.
banda *female, womanly*. Is bæth banda
 2850; na briathra banda 4415.
ban-dál *f. woman-tryst, meeting of wo-*
men, women. Dala uandála 3892.
*T.T.*¹
bandama, ban-náma *f. female foe,*
enemy 2110.
ban-dea *f. goddess* 151, 1040; bandeí
 1839, 4485; a n-onoir na bande Terra
 3013; 'ma cend na bandeí 3334; voc.
 a bandeí 1767; ar bande 4692; n.p.
 bandéi 1743; rogreis I. bandeí 4696;
 rothinoil na huili dee 7 bandee 1054;
 do bandeib 3197.
ban-gaiscedach *female warrior* 354.
ban-lennan *f. female lover* 354, do len-
 nan bangaiscedaig Eg.
banne *f. a drop, later milk*. Ni fuara-
 dar bandi usqui 1759.
ban-selgaire *f. huntress*. An mac sin
 Athalanta na banselgaire 1584; isam
 banselcairi-si 3705.
ban-shacart *f. priestess*. .i. bansacart
 3699; rolabair in banshacart 1655;
 bansacart digair 1614.
ban-tracht *m. women-folk, women*. A
 bandtracht guadglan 4653; adchua-
 ladar bantracht na nGrec 4633;
 imtusa an bantrachta 4917, 3892;
 7 bantrachta buaidirthe 2202; do
 bantrachtaib borrfadacha 4659. *Acall.*
bar, bar n- your: the nasal is assimila-
 ted by *tenues* and nasals but eclipses
 mediae 2459, 3878, 3918, 4075; ag
 fegad bar comraig 7 bar comlaind
 4395; uar fir 1859, 1866; uar fich 7
 uar ngliaid 2136, 7; is ma chin da
 bar n-athair 4393; dochum bar na-
 mad 1121; do uar munter-si 1827;
 gabaid bar n-arma 1112; marbaid
 uar firu 1858; bid-si an bar tocht
 1133; bar caingni 1141; daingniged
 bar crideada 1857; ar bar ngrad fein
 1313; 'ca bar toirmesc 1326; na
 cathid uar seoid na bar n-indmasa
 2236; ac cosnum uar cathracha 7 uar
 tiri 2712.
bar = *for*, corrupted by analogy of *bar*
your. 7 se bar eoch 3116 = Iphis
 eues *Theb.* viii. 447; bar in fer 3142.
barann *f. anger, strife* 380; tuc in
 gressacht sin brig 7 baraind n-adbail
 3225.
barr *m. top, point*. Barr a teñgad
 1863; do barr an bile 3638; ar barr
 uachtarach na lasrach 4142.
barraen *horse (?)*, *broken wave* 1965.
Cf. C. p. xix, 183.
barr-glan *having a bright crop, bright-*
piled, glossy-haired. Craicend leo-
 main barrgloin 446; do luibib barr-
 glana 2211.
barr-glas *having green top* 2810.
barrin *mitre*. B. aloind oengel 1514.
barr-lom *having a bare top*. Dair barr-
 lom 2310.
bas *f. palm of the hand*. Robuailsetar
 basa leo 2253.
bás *m. death*. Ger-ba bas tra crich
 cach curad dib sin 3545; co fuair bas
 that he died 3337, 4033, 4123; co
 fhuair bass 4282, 4544, 9, 4554; co
 fuaradar bás 955; airdena bais 3309,
 3322; bas d' fhabail to die 2519,
 3635; bass d' fadbail 4746; conid
 cuma leis bas 7 betha d' fagbail 4019.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- bathais** *f. crown of the head.* O bond co bathais 1487.
- bathfad** *frog.* Bathfadh Eg. 3035; loiscend E.; buthfad 3037 E.
- bé** *f. woman, wife.* In bé Néit 3247; rachrith an bé Neid 4447. Wi.; *Met.* 207; *Aur.* 5395.
- bec** *small, little.* Biaid do mac becc 4707; is bec na rosraint asa sludraigib tigi na T. (*it is little that... not = almost*) the houses of Thebes were almost dragged from their foundations 3021; isin n-uair bice sin 4476; maccaim beca 1372; robega 2265; ba bradanaib becca 3520; compar. ger ua lugu 2565; nir-ba lugu 3152; nir luga snim 4640, 4; nir lughaitoirsi 3688; ger-ba lugu d' ais *though he was younger* 393; nir-ba luga na hara 3952; with -de, luga-de *the less.* Ba lughaid a níguba 3342; comad lugaíti 721, 1947.
- becán** *m. a little, a few.* Roetla in becan bethad 3242, 3336; becan da maithib uodein 1895.
- béim** *stroke, blow* 605; rus-bean bem da heirr 2074; ni teiged bem i ndílsi 2527; beim claidim do thabairt dó 3962, 4021; da beimindaib claidim 4209.
- beith** *v.n. of táim q.v.*
- bél** *m. mouth.* Co tarla 'na bél *it went into his mouth* 1010; tara bel 7 dara sroin 2414; p. xv.
- bél-chorcur** *having crimson lips* 730.
- bél-derg** *red-mouthed, red-lipped* 1369; badba belldegra 1875, 194, 2742, 3018. *C.C., The.*
- bém-claideb** *sword-stroke.* Tuc b. 2786, 3440; beim claidib 3539; b.-ceast p. xvii.
- ben** *f. (1) woman* 507, 1321, 2; caide in bean 2124; re mnai 2687; am mathair mna damsá 3784; adchoncadar mnai 1762; robai 'na mnai 1625, 1631; do mnui 2235; n.p. mna 741, 833, 1525, 1824, 1874, 3243, 3749, 4290; mná 4665; ac faicinn na mban sin 1881, 4652; ider og 7 shen, mnaib 7 mindainib 4214; re mnaib aili 2033; ac mnaib 1869; do mnaib 2121, 4440; risna mnaib 4669; dona mnaib sin 4648.
- (2) *Wife* 520, 2; cona fagadhais a mna 7 mic 7 mindaine 1267; do mnai P. 2954; co mnnaí 1571.
- benaim** *I strike, beat, pluck, with ri touch, attack* 2876; pret. 1.s. robeanus 174; 3 s. robean 137, 1632, 1863; cor-bean 926, 2889; cor-ben 3187, 4889, 4893; roben 2916, 3107, 3215; cor-ben i cind 3433; cor-ben (*sic corr.*) 925; i n-ucht 3293; roben ant sleg aisti 3553; dobean 3759, 4684; doben ria 784; rus-bean 2074; 3 p. robensat 824; robeansad ris 2876; ipf. 3 s. ni benad 3220; ipf. subj. 3 s. co mbiad 985; ipv. na benad do chol rind 4590; p.p. robenad 1898.
- bend, benn** *peak, point.* Com mbeandaib 200.
- bendach** *horned.* Bó bendach 36.
- bendachad** *m. act of blessing.* Ac beandochad inn usci 1805.
- bend-chaem** *having beautiful tip.* Bogada bendchæma 1566.
- bend-chrúaid** *having a hard tip.* A bogadaib buidi beandchrúaidi 1476.
- bennacht** *f. blessing.* 7 bennacht ort 4395.
- benn-fhata** *having a long prow* 1941.
- béo** *alive, living.* Cein ba beo 3474; beith beo 3978; gid mad béo 1012; do beith-siu béo 1026; ger-ba beo 'na diaid 3188; ni biu-sa beo tar th' eis 3390.
- beóda** *lively.* Gilla oc etidach beoda 527; a buidne beoda 1537; da mac beoda 2000; in macaem beoda 3157; a claideam mbailc mheoda 974; ma secht rigaib robeoda 2252.
- beódacht** *f. liveliness.* 7 bar beodacht fen 2711; g.s. beoga beodachta 1539; dalb aisi beodachta 3571.
- beóгда** *lively* 994.
- berbaim** *I boil, seethe.* V. n. arna bearbad 1572.
- berim** (1) *I bear.* Rel. pres. 3 s. beris 3970, 4424; ipf. subj. 3 p. co mbertais 3467; no co mbertis 3518; ipv. 2 s. ber-si 4321, 4897; ber-siu 2928; ber let 1917; beir let 3849; 2 p. berid 1119; fut. 2 p. ni berthai 2793; pf. 1 s. rucus 1059; rucus-sa 2035; rucas-sa 3178; 1 p. rucusmar 3966, 8; 3 p. rugsad 4901; p.p. 3 s. rugad 1288, 4831; 3 p. rugaid 4750; cen co rucait clanda 2034; pret. 3 s. a mbretha leis do chrud 3652; 3 p. cosa mberthea 710; v. n. f. do breith 4399, 1029; da breith 2153, 2409; do brith do T. 3454; perfective subj. 3 s. muna rucadh 833; fut. an mberam 1214.
- (2) **berim air** *I overtake, catch, get hold of.* Pf. 3 s. rug Tit air 1023; no co ruc forra 4000; p. fut. 3 s. da mbertar oraind 1903; p.p. rugaid 4750; v. n. f. brith arna halltaib 2433.
- berin** *small spit, crest.* Birinib 200, berinib Eg. V. birin.
- bern** *f. breach, gap.* Brobris cach airech bernd 2813.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- berna** *breach, gap*. D.s. ar an mbernaid 934; tre berna a luirigi 4893.
- bertaigim** *I brandish*. Pret. 3 s. dobertaig 919; bertaigis 4498; bertnaigis 4878.
- bés** *perchance* 4661.
- bés** m. *custom* 742, 2218; amal ba bes accu-sum 2255, 2383.
- bethu** f. *life* 794; bas 7 betha d' fagbail 4019; g.s. in becan bethad 3242, 3336; d.s. 'na bethaid 800; ad bethaid 1030, 4031.
- bibsugud** m. *sipping, imbibing* 720. From bilsach *bibulous*. C.
- bidba, bidbu** m. *criminal, culprit, enemy*. N.p. cur-a bidbaid 4001; g.p. buidni bidbad 2143; ar urecharaib a bidbad 2903; rogob robur roecla a bidbadu reimi 3254; dingebamaid-ne do bidbaid dit 4369; corbá buaidred da bidbadaib 4828. C.
- bidc, bidg** *a spring, start*. N.p. bedga 1539. *Tbc.*
- bile** *rim, edge, lip*. Iter bili in sceith 3188, bile Eg.; sech bili in sceith 3293; o bili co bord 4276; cor-ben a mbili n-uachtarach a sceith 4889.
- bile** m. *old tree*. Doui b. dossach 3636; do barran bile 7 roitoit an bile 3638. C.
- bilech** *large-stemmed*. Billeach 2809; do shleig uillig 3823. *V. uillech*. C.
- bindius** m. *melody*. Nir-fhogain a binnius do-sin 3955; dei in bindisa 2676; do bandeib in bindiusa 3197.
- bir** *a spit, spear*. In birbodba sin *that spear shaft* 4502, 2818; n.p. bera 538, 1566, 1954, 1983, 3086. C. L. verü.
- bir-cluasach** *having pricked ears* 2279.
- birín** m. *spit, sting*. Birán 3213; birinib 200. *V. berin*.
- bith** m. *the world, age*. Timcheall an betha 4471; cetlong in betha 1941, 2812; tre bithu *for ever* 1761, 2780; bith-*ever*; bith-alaind *ever so beautiful* 36.
- bíthe** *female, feminine*. Buidni bithi 2228.
- bíthin, tre bíthin** *through, because of* 784; is trena bithin sin 787, 4149. *V. ar-bíthin*.
- blad** *fame, renown*. Can mo bladh 7 can mo mornert do thogail 4061. C.
- bláith** *smooth, gentle*. Boga blaithi 1401.
- bledmil** m. *monster, whale*. Amal bleidmil moradbul 3519. C.C.
- bliadain** f. *a year*. Bliadna robai-sium 'na mnai *for a year* 1625; ag cind bliadna 828; cairde bliadna 815; can rigi na bliadna-sa 864; risin mbliadain sin 817; tri bliadna 1363; ri re tri mbliadain 1859.
- bó** f. *cow*. Do buaib 2271.
- bocásach** f. (1) *haughtiness, self-complacency, boasting*. Ac bocasaich 2569, 3662; ag an bogasach briathar sin 4274. (2) *haughty*. Na briathra bocasaich 2850. C.
- bocc-bertaigim** *I shake and brandish*. Roboccbertaich-sium 3262, 2848, 3671. C.C.
- bodar** *deaf, confused*. Tre chiachaib bodra 597.
- bodéin** *self*. Da marbad bodein 4569; do bunadeineoil bodein 4786, 857, 4883; uodein 1895, 7; uadein 1896, 2032; ni mo na loib badein 3387; ar A. badesin 2950; a taeib bodeisin 4523. *V. féin, fodéin*.
- boga** m. *bow*. N.s. 1551, 2497; a henuogha 3770; n.p. bogada 1565; boga blaithi 1401; d.p. a bogadaib 1476; for bogadaib 1276. C.
- boladmar** *fragrant*. Do luibib barrglana bolathmara 2211.
- bolc, bolg** m. *bag, sack, quiver*. Coma a haonuolc no a henuogha doteilcthea na saitheda soighed 3770.
- bond** m. *sole of the foot*. O bond co bathais 1487; o chind co bond 3365, 4277.
- bord** m. (1) *border, bank*. O bili co bord 4276; co rrobris a buird 3621; dar bordaibh 3616. (2) *plank*. Roelaenad cach mbord 1995.
- borrfad** m. *swelling, anger, fierceness, pride* 380, 469, 629, 1813. C.
- borrfadach** *fierce, proud* 1302, 3157, 3208, 4250, 4659; da mac beoda borrfadecha 2000.
- bráen, bróen** m. *drop, shower*. 7 broen fola 2308; co mbreanaib fola 414, 2914.
- bráenach** *dripping*. Bresbrænach 2809.
- bráge** m. *the neck*. A lama ima bragaid 1893; ima bragait 755; 'ma braigid 4095; 'na braigid 1011; dar bragaid 275; ar braigid a cheli 1242.
- braise, brasse** f. *talking big, boasting* 2569. C.
- braithim** *I betray*. Fut. 1 s. braithfet 1505; ipf. subj. 2 s. da mbraite 4029. P.H. Denom. of brath.
- bráithre** *mail consisting of brothers* 3122.
- bras** (1) *great, big*. (2) *quick, sharp, strident*. Fogur bras a gotha 2011.
- brat** m. *garment, mantle*. Isin brut cæm corrtharach 2437; broit garba 1528.
- bratán** m. *a salmon, fish*. Ba bradanaib becca 3520.
- brath** m. *betraying, betrayal*. Dam brath 2953; 7 a ndei 'gar mbrath 2971. *V. n. of mairnim*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- bráth** m. *judgment*. An la buaidirthe bratha 4232; bresmadmanda bratha 1851, 2939; mar bad he in la bratha 2811; co brath for ever 1012.
- bráthair, bráithir** m. *brother* 1013; tre brathair 1017; ag feagan brathar 1019, 1134; n.p. connod brathair iad 2684; ar mic-ne 7 ar mbraithri 4374; im dail a mbraithrech 3229; chorp a braithrech 4716, 4714; dias brathar 3120-1; iter mo braithrib 3232.
- bráth-briste** *fatally broken* 4208.
- bráth-buille** a *lethal blow*. O brath-builleadaib mora 2531; o brathbuilib mera 2884.
- bráth-lorg** f. *lethal club* 1003.
- brec** f. *lie, falsehood*. Is breg uili each ní raidis 'T. 4173; roppa brec 1629.
- brécaim** I *lie, deceive, soothe*. V. n. robai ac brecad na naidean 1784.
- brec-dhullech** *lie-desirous, lie-desiring* 2812; sir-duilech *very desirous, eager*. C.C.
- brecht-naigthe** *variegated*. Il-brecht-naigthe 588.
- brechtugud** m. *varying, variety*. Co n-ilbr. 487.
- brec-pupall** *speckled tent*. Re doirrsib a mbrecpupall 2739.
- bréit kerchief**. Ina breit 1864, breidin Eg.
- bréntatu** m. *stench*. Ba farrach daib re fulang an brentatu 4851, brentusa Eg. C.
- bréntu** m. *stench*. Adcluinim brentada 4677.
- bres** *great*. Fogur bres 2607, 3995, 4820; torand bres 4266, 4741.
- bres-bráenach** *great-dripping* 2809.
- bres-brátha** of *great doom, doom-crashing*. Torand bres bresbratha 4266.
- bresmadmandach** *uproarious, crashing* 274.
- bres-maidm** *great burst, crash* 204, 739, 1336, 3078; g.s. re hecla in bresmadmanda 2939, na mbresmadmanda Eg.; a.p. bresmadmanda 1850. C.
- bres-mandugud** m. *crashing* 292.
- brethem** m. *judge*. Adchíu breitheamain ecerta 1661.
- briathar** f. *word*. Doberim mo breithir 1027; n.p. briathra 675, 1066, 2105, 2677, 3368, 4610; g.p. risna baithcheileabraib briathar 846; o briathraib ailgennaib 3180; ar briathraib na hingine 4606.
- bricht** a *charm, spell, incantation*. Ar cur breachta druad fair 2725. C., Wi.
- bríg** f. *power, force, virtue, meaning*. Ita brig 380, 629, 1813, 3225. C.
- brigach** *powerful, substantial*. Brigach 791, 1302, 4250.
- brig-urdaire** *intent-revealing* 2812.
- brisim** I *break*. Pres. 3 s. robrisit 288; pret. 3 s. robris 2813; cor-dianbris 3675; robris a srían 4503, 2381; cor-bris 4009; co rrobris a buird 3621; p.ipf. 3 p. co mbreisdis 286; p.p. o robrisead 2382; p.p.p. coma bristi 1801; co roibi bristi 2394; co bristi 952; sluaig bristi 964; v.n. ac brisiud 292, 1786; ac brisead 938.
- brogad** m. *advancing, increasing, excess, vehemence* 1813. Mrogaím Wi., C.
- brón** m. *sorrow*. Comartha broin 1222; mar chomarthaí mbroin 2241.
- brú** f. *belly, womb*. Asa broind 1722.
- brú** bank, *border, edge*. Ar bru srotha 506, 597, 1389.
- brúach** bank, *edge, border*. I mbruach na haband 3538; no co ranic an bruaich 3594; co bruaich srotha 1607; on bruaich co rail 3534; n.p. na bruaich 1801; co rrobris a bruaicha 3621; o brúichib srotha 1441; os bruaichaib 3636; dar bruaichaib 3616. C.
- brugaid** m. *landlord, yeoman, hospitaller*. Gen brugudu 3049. C.
- brúidide** *brute, brutal*. N.p. bruididi 1612.
- bruig, mruig** (1) *cultivated land, farm*. Arna bruigib 1812; da bruigib 250, 1089; leigid dam-sa bruigi cairrgeacha cumga na T. 835. (2) *farmhouse, abode*. Cosna bruigib ailli 699.
- brúinne** *breast, bosom*. 7 a brúinne taitnemach tarnocht 4386; re brúinne bais 4552; fa brúindib 3242.
- brúth** *heat, ardour, fervour* 380, 469, 1840, 1854.
- brúthach** *fiery, glowing* 274. Wi.
- brúthmar** *fiery, furious* 193, 252, 1368, 3018.
- brúthnaigthech** *boiling, seething, furious* 994. Brúthnaigim C.
- búachail** m. f. *cowherd, herdsman* 510.
- buadertha** *troubled, disturbed* 1899; buadirthi 1776, 3368. V. búaidrim. C.
- búadnas** *exultation, boasting*. Ac b. 3662. C.C.
- búaid** n. *victory*. Ba buaid ngaiseid ris 3477; rotreic a buaid comretha 2385; ar mbreith buada 826, 2388; log a mbuada 2465; ar buaid na coimlenga 2409.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- búaid-choscáir** *spoil of victory, victorious spoil.* Ar mb. catha 4659.
- búaidred** m. *troubling, disturbing, confusing.* Is doilig lium an buaidred 3753; cor-ba b. 4828, 739; ac buaidred 1855; aga buadread 4348; da mbuaidred-sum 1876; 'ga b. 308. P.H., C.C.
- búaidrim** *I v.e.x, disturb.* Robuaidir 3529, 4336; ipf. 3 s. dom-buaidread 1352; p.p. robuaidrid a menmanda 1149; p.p.p. co bristi buaidirthe 952, 3140; sluaig b. 964, 2741, 4124, 4232, 4776; bana buaidirthe 1776; im baidb buaidirthe 1899, 3130; buaidirthe 3078; ba buaidirthe 4642; v. n. buadrad 4348; cor-bá buaidred 4828; do buaidred 2457; buaidirthe 4677, 4851. C.
- búaignealta** *cow-protecting, bucolic, cow-herd* 1372, buaidhghela *flower-white* Eg.; buaidealta *having white qualities* 1241, buaignealta Eg.; búaignealtach m. *cowherd, protector.* Amhail fear baoise nó buain-ghéaltachta *like a man of folly or settled madness, TSh.* 166. C.; O'C. *On the Mann.*
- búailim** *I strike.* Ipf. 3 p. co mbuailtis 3631; ipv. 2 s. na buail 2285; pret. 3 s. trenbuailis 4529; robuail-sium 7 roathbuail 3585; 3 p. co rotrenbuailis 3628; robuailsetar 2253; v. n. ac bualadh a hochta 3588.
- buain** f. (1) *breaking, striking, plucking, reaping.* Ag buain 1018, 4115; do buain 4545; gan buain 1929; gan a buain 2527; arná búain da meidhe 818. (2) *With ri touching.* Can olc do buain rium 4032; buain ris 1428, 3635, 4821.
- buán** *lasting, durable.* Cor-ba ród robuan 4817.
- buden, buiden** f. *band, troop.* Ag siud brudean as calma 1234; taisech na buidne 923; buredach na buidne 1804; reisin mbuidin 946; ina buidin bodba *as a warlike troop* 3401; rogres C. a buidin 3025, 3236; n.p. buidne bruthmara 1368, 1446, 2269, 4435; comad buidni biddad 2143; comtis buidni buaidirthe 3130; gredon 7 glorbresmaidm na mbuden mbodba 2808; robuaidir na buidni 3530.
- buid,** v. báid.
- buide** *yellow.* A bogadaib buidi 1476.
- buide** *thanks* 453.
- buide-mongach** *yellow-maned* 446.
- buidheachas** m. gun b. do *in spite of, without effort to himself* p. xvii.
- buille, balle** f. *madness* p. xvi.
- buillid** *blooming, comely* 719. O'D., Gor., *Tbc.* p. 488.
- buille** *a blow, stroke.* Co tuc A. builli do P. 3106, 3161; 'na buillib 3185.
- buime** f. *nurse* 2230; buimmi 476, 2229.
- buinne** *spout, rush.* Sruth buinni 1338; an buinde lasamain 4739; n.p. na buinnedha diana 3583; buinnetha 3631; risna buindeadaib 292; iter buindeadaib ruadha 4237; dual: amal norethisid da buindi diana 3135.
- bun** m. *base, bottom, root, foot.* I mbun chroind 1818; a mbun a shiasta 1723; ar bun inn fhoilt 2453.
- bunad** m. *origin.* Cara bunaid 2324; mac bunaid 98; isam banselcairi-si bunaidh duit 3705; bunadh-indruim 9; b.-chenel 3651; b.-ceneil 3776; ar bunad 1779; as an bunad 3638.
- bunad-chenel** m. *original stock* 334; is do gasraidh Grec a bunadchenel 3651; ar ba do Grecaib bunadhcinel T. 4805; g.s. na n-abach sin do bunad-cineoil bodein 4786, 561; dod bunadchenel fein 4408; do bunadchenel 2281; do bunadchenéil Ioib 3776.
- bunata** *chief, main, primary, of good origin or constitution* 923; compar. ua bunata 394. C., C.C.
- bun-gér** *sharp-pointed* 920.
- bun-lethan** *having a broad stem* 2310.
- bunsach** f. *rod, toy-javelin.* Birán bunsaiigi baisi 3213.
- búredach** *a roar, shout* 1803. C., Wi.
- buthfad** *bittern, horned owl (?)* 3037; bufa C.C. 882, 4170.
- ca** *what* followed by rel. Ca toirrsi ara-tai 4333; ca misgais no ca mi-gradh fuil agut 1041, 1315; ca cuan no ca caladport 309; ca leth teigthe 4654; ca leth trialltar 4530; cá leth rachas 4392; ca dasacht ara-tathai 416, 4391, 4884; ca drochciall 4885; ca iret 421; cadai-siu duind 424; ca digail 577; cá folach doberthaí 921; ca ræt 1901; ca furtacht dober fort 3754.
- cabrach** *bossed, bossy.* Seith cabracha 2665.
- cabradach, cobradach** *embossed, bossed* 1550; 7 sciath capradhach 3738; taitnem a sceith capradaig 2866, 4827; a sceith chuanna chabradacha 3070. Cf. C.C.
- cach** *every, each, any.* Cach ní 1057, 3895; cach col 1064; d'indsaigh cach cineada 1117; gacha bhadna *every year* 2592; da cach leith 4278.
- cach re, cach ala,** v. gach re.
- cách** m. *everyone, the rest* 2286; cach dib 1021, 4325, 4616; do chach dib ré cheili 4557; co roibi each uili ina colladh 1171; no an sid rosirfead ar

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- each *at all hazards* 1185, 1081; anindi chaich dib re chele 2743; do chach archena 1500; re cach andsin 2046; comgrec cach 2286.
- cadai-siu** 424, cétfatai-siu Eg.; ca + atai-siu. *V. taim.* Cf. Ped. II. 432.
- cade** *what is?* 159; 7 caidhi in gellad dorignis 3653.
- cadruca, cadaruca** Eg. Apollo's wand *caduceus* 590.
- caém, cóem** (1) *dear, gentle, kind, beautiful.* Is at cæma 2680; chuirp a chaemcheili 4668, 4695; ar echaib cæma 1513; cæm cumachtach 1627; co n-edaigib cæma 4437; cona chim-saib coema 1515, 4604; a cathbairr choema 3071; ba caeom do chlu 3383. (2) *dear one, friend.* Ag adluac a caem 7 a carad 4624.
- caém-chéle** *f. dear spouse, lovely wife* 761; ar gradh chuirp a chaemcheili 4668; do churp a cæmcheili 4695, 4699; raadlaicsed curpu a carad 7 a cæmceilead 4918.
- caém-dorn** *fine hand.* A cuil a cæm-duirind 976.
- caéme** *f. beauty, loveliness.* Ara caime 734.
- caémthachas** *m. friendship, companionship* 1343. *Cóimthach* *m. companion.* C.
- caép** *f. clod, mass, fleck.* Isin caip cumasoda 3081; risna cæboib coem-chubair 3065. C.
- caéra** *f. a sheep.* D.p. do chærchaib 1643.
- cái, cói** *f. way, path, meeting, cross-roads.* Ar cæ 4650, 2181; caí na conair 987; coma cæiti conairi 1749; cæ 3297; coma cæiti comredi 2222, 3507; ara caethib 1791; ar cætib na conaire 256, ar coitib Eg.; ar chæthib diamra 1905; cæiti falaig 3507; cæthi a coimretha 2365; mod. Gael. caoi *f.*, pl. caoite, *cf. C.* p. 410.
- cái, cói** *weeping.* Domebaid a chai 1248; ac cui 1897.
- caidche, coidche** *till night, always.* Caichi 3189, coiche Eg.
- caide** *hard.* A sceith chaidi 1279. *Caite rigor C.C.*
- caide, caidi** *where? where is, are?* Caidi 3314–5; caide 2124; caidi in gnuis glan 2105.
- caidhim** *I weep, bewail.* Pret. 3s. caidhis 4652. *Caoidhim TSh.*
- caill** *f. losing, loss.* Caill a nn-oigi 727. *TSh.*
- caimse** *f. shirt.* Lucht caemsa *intimates* 301. Cf. léine chrios H.B.
- cáin** *fair, kind, gentle.* Nirbacain 4520.
- caingen** *f. question, case, dispute, affair.* N.p. bar caingni 1141.
- cáinim, cóinim** *I complain, lament.* Ge rachainsed Greie in mac sin 2205; v.n. cáined 3396, 3687–8, 3838; conid cainiud A. 2588; ac cæiniud 2121, 2141, 2203; ac caineada 4641; do chommorud in chainte sin 2227.
- caint** *speech, talk.* A n-agaid chainti 1076.
- cáinte** *plaintful, mourning, funeral, elegiac.* Do commorad cluichi chaintig 2191; cainteche 2201; baddchainteche 2203; admolta a cheapoigi caintige 4193; co cæinteche easbadach 4919; 7 a cluicheda cainteacha 2588, 2957; in cluichi caintecha sin 2589.
- cairde** *f. truce, respite, covenant* 815. C.
- cairdes** *m. covenant, alliance, family relationship* 1778; cairdess 4521; fiarchaire chairdisa 2756; arin cairdes 4414; is facus uar cairdeas 2137.
- cairgech** *stony, craggy* 291, 1089; dar cnocuib cendgarba cairgecha 4674; bruiigi cairgencha 836; a slebtib cairgecha 1391.
- cairpthech** *m. charioteer, chariot-fighter.* Cach conair concinget in cairpthech sin 2864; cach conairi concingtis na cairpthech 3067.
- caiscim, coiscim** *I check, restrain, correct.* Subj. pres. 3 p. o rachaisced an itaid-sium 1810; ipv. 2 p. caiscid 1734, 2459; caisgid 4729; v.n. do chasc a hithad 2074. P.H.
- cáit, ca-áit** *where, followed by i n-.* Cait i rroibi 1503; cait a fuil 2751; cait a fhuidid itir 4257.
- caithim** *I spend, waste, enjoy.* Ipv. 2 p. na cathid 2236; pret. 3 s. dochaith 4581, co rocaith 1573; 3 p. rochaithseadar 2983; rochaithset 2990; p.p. a met dachaithead 1644; racaithead in la sin leousum 2255; v.n. ar caithim 1037.
- caithmecha** *wasted, devastated* 774, *wasteful* 909.
- caithmech** *wasteful, prodigal.* N.p. cethra caithmecha 268, 295, 909 Eg. C.
- calad** *m. harbour, shore, strand* 1796; g.s. cairrgi calaid 2526; i crichib cuain 7 calaith 3405; caladport 309; dochum chuain caladpuirt 2015; co hochraib cuan 7 calath 3521.
- calma** (1) *brave* 891, 1491, 2558; cin-iuda calma 1429; lanchalma 255; compar. ua rochalma 384. (2) *bravery.* Calma do denum 2862.
- calmachd** *f. bravery.* Denaid c. 3878.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- Calydon** f. Ri cathbuadach na Calidoine 3826; rig na Cailidoni 3976; Cailidoine 3982, 4886; co Cailidoin 3983.
- can** *whence*. Can a cinel 4757; can as tainic ditsa 3625; can as tangauar 420, 921.
- can**, v. cen.
- car** *course, agreement*. E. do chur ara char 4133, cor C.
- cara** m. *friend*. Is cara bunaid 2324; ar corp a charad 3374, 4330; ni thuc aichní ar carait 3482; da caraid 4248; ni buigbead brathair na carait cumtha mar thusu 3378; ni ha caruit 3673; n.p. carait 4671; bad caraid 2317; caraid chumachtacha 4246, 7; furtacht ar carad 1082; tar eis mo charad 4341; chorp a carad 1123, 4620; dar etaigib na carad 1375; in dia rogres na caraid-sea 2322.
- caragán** m. *dear friend*. A charagain 1131.
- caragecht** f. *wrestling match* 2554. O'R.
- caraim** I *love*. Pret. 1 s. rocharas-sa 1355.
- caratrad** *friendship*. A.s. 677; g.s. comall caratraid 1115, 2352, 4356, 4429; arbithin caratraid 7 cleamnais 629; a.s. caridrad 438; tré charadrad an rig 835; donaisc a chomaid 7 a caradraid 652.
- carpat** m. (1) *chariot*. O robrisead carpat 2382, 2396; rohindled a carbad 1512, 1515; 7 a carpad 4775; ac imarchur carpait 1727; inn-ichtur in carbaid 2363; os chind a charpait 1519; isin charbad 1517; ara carput 2308; asa charbat 4120, 2; asa carbud 2898; n.p. radaingnigid carpaid 1269, 2947; carpaid 7 cloidmi na Cichloisethi 4774; g.p. ac comchrathad na carpat 3064; ar-conighdis fo cairp-thib 3863.
- (2) *lower jaw* (of serpent). Ima carbad 2065.
- carrac**, **carrag** f. *a rock, crag*. Dobái carragard 899, 2311; .i. carrac thend 3404; a mullach na cairrgi 937, 8, 9; donith carraig comdaingean de 1201; comdaingin 1216; rogab I. cairrig 2082; i n-aroile carraic 256, 7; amal charraig coinnert 4237; amal carraice 4497, 4237; isin charraic 946; dotarraing carraig 941; tarlaig T. an charraig 947; contogluaiseadh cairrgi 873, 1953; rolæit cairgi 3087; co rrocumscaigi a cairci 3621, 4; im chairrgib cendgarba 2006; risna cairrgib 3284; dona cairrgib comora 4207; do cairgibh 3633; amal timchillis tond mara cairrgi cuain 2526.
- carrmocal** m. *carbuncle*. Do gemaib cruindi carrmogail 2215.
- casaim** I *twist, turn, brandish*. Pf. 3 s. rachasustair 965, rocusatar Eg. C.
- casar** f. *hail*. G.p. sruth casracha 1297; for adjectival suff. a, cf. faircsena. C.
- cassán** *footpath*. Ar casanaib 895. C.
- cath** m. (1) *battle, war*. Asin cath 3270; cath 7 congail d' fagbail 4337; dochum an chatha 4322, 3276; fer da chuingeadaib catha 891; do thuitim a cathaib 4375; risna cathaib 1031; i cathaib 1438.
- (2) *battalion*. Intan tangadar na catha sin 3532; ar na cathaib 3267; osna cathaib 1483; dirma diarmide do chathaib commora 1704; dochum na cath cechtarda sin 4486, 4858; roimpotar catha croda na nGrec dochum a longphuir 2975; rogab aduath na catha ceachtarda 3448, 4278.
- cathach** *warlike* 564, 1592; buidne croda cathacha 2270.
- cathaigim** I *fight*. Pret. 3 s. rochath-aig 4581; v.n. cathugud 1044, 1078, 4793, 4807; ar cathugud na hEdaille 4805; ar an cathuchad 1240, 1253, 7; dochum an cathaigthi 1333, 2322, 2710; ailgus cathaigti 1596; dogebthai uar ndaithin cathaigthi 2577; a cathbairr cæma cathaigi 1957.
- cathair** f. *city* 1411; airm a roibi caithir 4693; ag ditin a cathrach 4113; a ndorus na cathrach 4377; mullach na cathrach 1090, 4074, 5; da bar cathraig 1315, 4649; antan rangadar an cathraig 4069, 4122; co cathraig uasail 1178; at iat so na cathracha 1411, 3446; o rasiacht na cathracha 1100, 3872; dealba na cathrach 4825; ina cathrachaib 1232.
- cath-álaind** *valorous, beautiful in battle, elegant*. Soighde cathalaind l. cathaille 3808, cf. 4734.
- cath-barr** m. *helmet* 3274, 4435; co tri ciraib comarda cathbair 1452; ronuaglanaid cathbarra 1273; ruithean na cathbarr 916; cathbair caema 1435, 1567; dar cathbarraib 1374, 4115; fa cathbarraib ailli 4492.
- cath-buadach** *victorious in battle* 346, 712, 969, 1066, 1279; ri cathbuadach 3825; do choscur cathbuadach 3177; risin eoscur cathbuadach 3968.
- cath-chliath** f. *battle-hurdle, cuirass*. Cathcliatha 1434. Cf. C.C.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- cath-choill** *f. an embattled wood.* Os na cathchoilltib 1817.
- cath-chris** *battle-belt, baldric.* Co mber-tis na cathchresa 3518. *C.C.*
- cath-chumachtach** *battle-powerful* 1107; roleig in crodha cathcumachtach 3805.
- cath-erriud** *battle-drapery, battle-gear.* A chatberriud comraig 7 comlaind 4388.
- cath-gairm** *continual call.* Ac sir-gairm 7 ag c. a mic 3588.
- cath-irgal** *f. lust of battle, battle-objective.* Rodluthaiged in chathirgal 2822, 3226; rochuir ar fæsum a muintire in cathirgal dara eis .i. corp Tit 3463. *Cym. arial.*
- cath-letrad** *m. battle-mangling* 1474.
- cath-mílid, cath-míl** *m. battle-soldier* 2204, 4215.
- ce** *though.* Ci-p-indus 3707; ce rouatar 3888. *V. ge.*
- cechtar** *each of two.* Ba hadbal eas-baid ceachtar an dá sluag sin 4089; cnes chechtair de 4518; do cechtar leithi 7; maccæm ceachtar a da lam 531; ua chechtar in da sluag 2742.
- cechtarda** *both, each of two* 3448; isin chath cheachtarda sin 3128; na sluaig ceachtarda 2815; na catha cechtarrda 4278, 2936, 4858; dochum na cath cechtarda sin 4486; na curad ceachtarda 3056; tre ceachtarde dib 113; na cineada ceachtarda 1078; osna cathaib ceachtarda 1483, 2867.
- cechtarnai, cechtar n-ái** *each of two.* Ac cechtarnai 3868, cedarnai Eg.
- céile** *m.f. (1) fellow, one another.* A cheili 980, 1021; ré ceili 1222, 2744; da cheili 1798; i cend aroili 7 a cheili 2366; ara cheili 873; ar braigid a cheli 1242; cach dib ac marbad a celi 1618; ina cheli 3455; tuc cach dib poic da ceiliu 3723.
- (2) *spouse.* Carait mo cheili 4671; d' iarraid chuirp a ceili 4685; bai fora ceili 4701; ni ricfa ceili eili 4708; re cheli 693; corpu a cæm-ceilead 4918; braithfet dit mo chele 1505.
- céim** *step, pace.* Rochind seig a cheim 1088; cen cheim ar cula 2944; ni cem ar cul 3419, ar cula Eg. *V.n. of cingim.*
- céin** (1) *while, whilst.* Cein bem ac tachar 2141.
- (2) **céin no co** *all the time till, until.* Cein co nn-eirig in ri 2163; cein co tanic 2763, 1831, 1842, 3267, 3336, 3660; gein no co riacht 4255; cein mata *except* 2502.
- ceist** *f. question.* Arin ceist 160; a.p. ceasta 156, 163, 903.
- ceithern** *f. band, troop.* O 'dchonna-dar c. 1147; an ceithern sin 895; arna ceithernaib 856; cethirna 1409, 1477, 1520; cetherna calma 1430. *TSh.*
- ceithir-riad** *four-horse team.* G.s. as adj. carpat cæm ceithirriada 2694; a carbad cæm-cheithir-riada 4775. *Cether-riad C.C., ceithirriata Tbc.* 812.
- celebraim** *I bid farewell.* V.n. don cheleabrad sin 4346; do celebrad 1373.
- ceig** *f. guile, stratagem.* Int sleag ceilgi 1159; ant inlead ceilgi 1120; tuc ceig 4175; na tuca nech uaib cele 'ma cheli 2461; tré cheilg 1104; is imi doroni T. in ceile sin 3467; as fata rochuimnigis do chealga 4552.
- celgach** *guileful.* Ethiocles celgach 1622; sirc. 1380; co c. 4533.
- celim** *I conceal.* Ipv. 2 s. ceil 4144; 2 fut. 2 s. celfidea-su 567.
- célmaine** *augury, omen.* Gach celmaine condtrachta 2721. *C.*
- célmanach** *augural.* G.s. in (*l.int*) shag-airt celmanaig 3909.
- célmanaigtheoir** *m. augur, diviner* 3915.
- cen** *without.* Gan teachtaireacht 1073; gan fhis 1537, 2169; gan nech da chur 1654; gan a marbad 7 gan 2051; gan sid re brathair 2767; can anad 4830; abair riar can m' airm 7 can mo coin do leicedh do nech ele 3851; can a chorp-sum do beith lium 3983; can cuirp a carad 4619.
- cen co** *though not.* Cen co hindusar dit *though I do not tell thee* 1350; cen co dech nech aili and, rachadsa 3920; cen cur-dligar a denam 4898; gé dechair-si cen co dechair 3985; can fis can aireachad 1111; can id-bairt do denam 868; can codlad 1095; can T. do thegmaíl dó 987; can duine do G. do loscad 4587.
- cena, chena** *i.e. without it, doubtless, indeed, yet.* 7 cena 4293; Et chena 1073; acht chena 1077, 1145, 2362; mad misi chena 1308; isin n-uair sin chena 2015, 4839.
- cend** *head, end.* Ba cend sægail sin do A. 3526; g.s. in n-imdomain a cind 201; i cind in muigi 2311; i cend na T. 2618; d.s. o chind co bond 4277; ina chend *headlong* 1669; a cind 1183; do chind 1448, 3284; ar cind conaire 2085; ara chind 4215; as mo chind 174; osa cind 870, 947;

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- os cind 910, 3472; os bar cind 4565; a.s. ima ceand 183, 1453; do digail bar cend ar Creon 4661; do murad a cathrach 'na cendaib 4233; a cendaib na T. 4244; a cennaib a mer 2505; uara cendaib seic *on the ends of these* 2505.
- cendacht** f. *headship, supremacy* 177.
- cendais** mild, *gentle* 436, 1172, 1686.
- cend-chaim** *having a beautiful head* 589, 729, 2120.
- cend-chruaid** *having a hard head*. Boga blaithi cendchruaidi 1401.
- cend-garb** *rough-headed* 287, 2006, 3621, 4674.
- cend-mullach** *the crown of the head*. Cleithi a chendmullaich 2537.
- cendsaigim** *I grow gentle, I am soothed, appeased, propitiated*. Pret. 3 s. ro-cendsaich 3180; p.p. 3 s. rochend-saiged ained Oirc 2959; v.n. cend-sugud 2753.
- cend-tescta** *truncated* 1687.
- cend-trom** *heavy-headed*. Tamuin chruaidi chendtroma 2671.
- cenél** *race, kindred*. Can a cinel 4757; concindet oencenel 1617; dochum a chríchi 7 a chineoil 4617; cenela anmídead erchoideacha 2774.
- cengal** m. *bond, fetter*. A cengail 213; do cheangal re cheli 693; asa chengal 2570.
- cenglaím** *I bind, wrap*. Pres. 3 p. roceanglaíd 1297; pret. 3 s. co rochengail 2935, 1382; rochengail 2567; p.p. 3 p. roceanglaíd 4750; rochenglaíd 1294; p.p.p. ua cengalta 1453, na cathchresa ceangailti 3518; v.n. do chengul 131.
- cennadach** f. *province, district*. Fo crícha 7 chendacha 1182. P.H. 5500.
- cennsa** f. *gentleness, meekness* 671.
- ceó** f. *mist, haze, vapour, fume* 3366; ceo cumad 4702; cor-ua ceo 2934; in ceo 3459; ceo críni 2705; na cloich-tígi ciach 1729, 4841; tre chíaichaib 597. C.
- ceól-bínd** *giving sweet music* 514, 851, 2023, 2225, 2675, 3954.
- cepóc** f. *quire-song*. Admolta a cheap-oigi caintíge 4193. C.
- cérchaill** *pillow*. Do chearchaillib 463.
- cert** *fair-play, just decision*. Ní dhén-adh cert na dlígedh 832; a cirt chrandchair 219; cert crandchair do chur aturra 3925.
- certugud** m. *directing, guiding*. Uair nír-cumaing a certugud 2359; ac c. a ech 2901. C.C.
- ces, cessa** .i. *cuairt* P. O'C. *visit, time*. Is í sin ces 7 uair 575 Eg.
- céasaim** *I suffer*. Pret. 3 s. ger-ces 28.
- cesfhagada** *missile spears*. Cess .i. cuairt, + fo-ga javelín 1399. Ceis .i. sleagh O'Cl.
- cesim** *I grumble, am angry*. Roches air 2514, L. indignatur *Theb.* vi. 747. C.
- cest** a *caestus*. Don cluichi cest 2507, 2513; ní ba setrech do chomorad cluichi chest 2501; tuc A. beim ceisti do C. 2536, cheste Eg.; b.-ceast p. xvii.
- cét** *hundred*. Tucud chucu cet do buaib 2271; trí chet do gillib 1468; trí chet marcach 2691; cet nathrach 199.
- cét-** *first*. Cetadaig *first night* 2993; cetcath *first battle* 2982.
- cet** *permission, leave, concession*. Ní cet sída doshir 4835.
- cetaigim** (1) *I permit, allow*. Cetaigim dit 3178; v.n. gan cetugud do 2493, an tibri anois cedugud 4896, nar-ua cedugud 2031, ac cetugud 2243. (2) *I bid farewell*. Pret. 3 s. rochetaig-sium 3179.
- cét-duine** m. *first man, first person* 849, 2116; ní túsú c. 2683.
- cét-fáid** *sense, perception*. Roclaét cefada curad 2827.
- cét-fer** m. *first man*. Is e ceter 1128.
- cét-gairm** *first calling*. 7 ata acat c. 3455.
- cét-gen** f. *first birth*. Ua hí ceitgen cloindi *she was the first-born child* 691.
- cét-gonaim** *I wound first*. Pret. 3 s. as e rocet-gonastair 352.
- cét-guine** *a first wounding* 357. *Tbc.*
- ceth** *shower*. Cetha 1982; na cetha do cairgíbh 3632; risna cethaib 2340, 4114; ona cethaib 3426; tromchetha 369. .i. tonn C.
- cethar-aird** *four quarters*. Fochethar-airdib 204.
- cethar-chosach** *four-footed* 164.
- cethar-chosta** *four-footed* 159.
- cethir** *quadruped*. Iter ceithrib 1603.
- cethrar** *four persons* 954; roíadsat in cethrar 2903; fa derrscaigtheach an cethrar fuaradar bás 956; is andsin rabadar cethrar curad 993; comrac cethrair 3120.
- cethre, cethra** *cattle*. Nílamdais cethra 908; marbas cethra 2775; tre indib na ceathra 1194; duine na ceithri 1428; iter ceithrib 1603; 'ma cethraib 3148; da ceithrib *of their cattle* 1645; rogeall di co n-idberad do cethraib di coimlín 3972; rohibbraid alma 7 cethra 2254.
- cethri** *four*. Ceithri míli 1421; ceithri hingina 1675; do seichedaib ceithri tarb 1484; ed cheithri n-urchur 2312.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- cét-lá** *first day*. An cetla tangadar Greig 4342.
- cét-long** *f. first ship, principal ship*. Cetlong in betha 1941.
- cét-munter** *f. spouse, wife or husband*. Corp enisgeal mo cetmunterí 4638; dar eis a cetmuintire 4912. *C.*
- cétna** (1) before the noun, *first*. Is i cetna nech 769; is i cetna ech 2277. (2) after the noun, *the same*. Isint sleib chedna 1261; asin chathraig cetna 1470; dochum na coimlingí cetna 2290; ban samla cetna 2439; don chiniud cetna 2877; d' indsaigid in Chaladonda cetna 3193; (3) *the same thing* m. fagebtha an cetna do denam riu 4840.
- cét-oír** *the first hour, at once, immediately*. Fo chetoir 956, 2307, 2383; fo chetuair 3337; a cetoir 1126; a chetoir 3956; a chedoír 4666; ba chetoir 2113, 4738; ua chetoir 2168; 'sa chetoir 4578.
- cét-smacht** *m. first decree*. Is é cet-smacht rigí doordaigh-sium 4586.
- cia** *m. who?* ca f., cid n. Cia nach fídir 1667; cia an duine seo 427; cia iter 2321; cia sib 4001; cia dib 218, 667, 4322; cia in sluag 2652; gabadh cia sud 4717; cia th' athair 1820; ca crích 1821; ca hólé dib 1890; ca raet 1901; cid 'ma cidii? 1249; cid daib *what ails you* 1865; cid on 418, 3408; cid 'ma n-iarthai ormsa 1700; cidead 562; cid nam-leig-sea ort 3494; ca furtacht 3754; cid bud choir 1187; cia na dírmanda 3385; cid bé cia thú 4720; cid tra acht *nay* 669, 953, 3441, 4218, 4284; cid ima roíue 3551; cidh do dhenum 3634; cidh rotescan crann 3698; cid ní risi ndechadar 4757.
- ciachmar** *misty, foggy*. Neoill ciach-mora 1964.
- cian** *distant, far, long*. Co cian 984; re re ciana 2533; o chianaib *just now* 2087; o cianaib 3598; ua na crichaib ciana 694.
- cian-aesta** *long-lived, aged* 155, 332, 1140, 1172, 2186, 2265, 3570, 4403.
- cích** *f. pap, teat*. G.s. ag iarraid chithi a muimi 1788; o cichaib suas 523.
- Cích-loiscthe** *having burnt paps, Amazon*. Rigan na Cíchloiscthi 4774, 4799, 2412.
- cid**, **gid** *though it be, though*. Cid mo choscar-sa 'dehluíntea 4789; cid airm 852; cid ad eascara 4467; gid 733, 848; gid mad béo 1011; gid am 1124; gid sochaidi dochodail 1340; uair gid feochair 1710; cid bé cia thú 4720; gid I. mac Eson *as for I. son of Eson* 1997, 3956; ged ed 2092; gid ed *nevertheless* 2366. *V.* cia.
- cfím** *I weep, wail*. Pres. 2 s. cid 'ma cidii, l. cii 1249, cid ima cini Eg.
- cilorn** *pitcher, urn*. Cilarnd 1663. Cilorn *C.*
- cimas** *border, fringe*. 7 cimas do dergor 2496; cimus alaínd ordha 3739; cona chimsaib 1515. *C.*
- cimsach** *fringed, hemmed* 462.
- cin** *m. guilt, sin*. Ad chintaib fein 4897; i cinta mo meic 2126; a cinta a ingine 809.
- cin**, *v.* mo cin.
- cinidm** *I fix, determine, resolve*. Pres. 1 s. cinidm 664; ipf. 3 p. ar na cintis eich 2429, *v.* cingim; 2 fut. 3 s. risa cínfedh a comarle 244; pret. 1 s. cor-chinnius 4340; 3 s. rochind 1088, 4667, 4783, dochind 4869, nar-chind 1138, o rocíndestar 246, rochíndestar 630, uair docíndastar 1076; 3 p. ro-cínsit 3872, rachíndsed 4900, rochíndsed 1290, 1735, 2986, rochíndsead 2625, rochíndsetar 1870; p.p. rocínded 584, 2052, 2921.
- cinidm** *m. end, conclusion*. Is i seo crích 7 cinidm 2918, cíned Eg.; nírb-choir duit an cinnead sin do denam 4790.
- cinidus**, **ce+indus** *how*. Cinidus dodenad 1344; cinidus leicfet uaim in gilla n-oc 2549.
- cined**, **cinidm** *m. race, nation*. Ni fuil crích na cinid 570; cach cineadh 860; na hindtamlag na huile in chinid 571; comairci in chiníuda 2620, 569, 1600; don cinedh 3783, 4; don chinid 225, 2877; antan beidid na cineada 1078; na ciníuda 1378, 1390, 1429; d'foiridhtin na cined 3858; fa coir dona cineadaib 4285, 1080, 1101; ní choiglend do chineadaib 842. *C.*
- cingim** *I go, step*. Ipf. 3 p. ar na cintis eich *whom horses could not excel* 2429; pret. 3 p. rochíngset 2980; *v.n.* a cheim 1088; can cheim 4609, *v.* céim.
- cinnte** *certainty*. Cinnti 1326, 61; uair is cinnti 3721; is cinti 1703, 5; is cindti daib 3919. *Laws*.
- cipe**, **cippe** *line, phalanx*. Dorone cipi comdaingen catha 534.
- cip-indus** *however*. Cipindus bes tra a torrachain 3707. *V.* is.
- cír** *f. comb, crest*. Cír chathbairr 3418.
- cír-dub** *jet-black* 4358.
- cirrad** *cutting, tearing, hacking*. Cirrad 993, *C.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- ciséil** *devil, stratum of corn in sack, spark* 4358 Eg. Cisál Wi.
- ciúin** *calm, gentle, still*. Neoill chiúine 4264; comrada ciúine 718.
- ciuitas** *city*, L. civitas 2663, 4798 Eg.
- clad**, **clod** m. *dyke, rampart*. Risna cladaib 3277. C.
- cláenaim** I *incline, slant, strain*. Ipf. 3 s. rochlánad 1995.
- claidem** m. *sword, tusks*. Is e mo chlaidem as cumachtach 4063; acht mad a cloideam nama 1381; cloideb 1416, 1892; claidib 1932, 2127, 2498, 3108, 3393; beim claidim 3962; re glondbeimmig a claidem no a clomair 872; am chlaidim 1309; fordingis in claidim claislethan 4525; donocht a chlaidim 919, 3945, 4016, 4576; ronocht a claidem 3391; rathairring a claidem 973; 'ma claidim n-urnocht 4033; n.p. cloidmi 1271, 4774, cloidme 1473, 7 a claidbi nochta 2132; ragabsad a claidbi 1955; a cloidbi 3070; do chlaidbib 3060.
- cláin-bhreth** f. *perverted or warped judgment*. Clenbhreth C. 4759.
- cláin-cholach**, **clóencolach** *perverse and wicked*. Ag Creon cláencholach 4655; cosin cathraig claincolaig 251. Air-chindig chloincholaig *Fis Ad.* 29, 29; clain ate colaig *ib.* 29, 14.
- clais-lethan** *having a broad groove* 4525.
- cland** f. *progeny, children*. Is tu ba cland dam-sa 2103; nir chosmail mo chlann 7 clann colach 4197; ceitgen cloindi 691, 1455, 4295; do claind chaithim 4153; rucait clanda suarca 2035; cona clandaib 1676.
- clárad** m. *planking*. Crandoga com-daingne claraid 4243, 1952. C.C. Cf. *Aisl.*
- clasach** *ditch, trench, moat*. A.p. clascha 1642; d.p. arna claschaib 1646; tar na clascaib 4099. C.
- clé** (1) *left*. Osa gualaind eli 3320; da leith chlé 926; ina llaim eli 1551, 4016; cor-ben a lam cli comnairt 4021. (2) *uar a chliu on his left side* 1416.
- clechtaim** I *accustom myself, am wont, use to have*. Pret. 3 p. is misi rach-lechtsad ant oireacht-sa orra 839; v.n. re sirchlehtad *by constant custom* 2107.
- cleмна** f. *marriage alliance*. Clu na cleamnad sin 688; uad cleamnada do 343, 452, 4. C.
- clemnas** m. *alliance by marriage*. Ar gairi in cleamnasa 3201; arbihin cleamnais 629; cuich roopabad clemnus 676.
- cles** m. *feat, trick*. Roimir cles carpaít furrú 2908.
- cléthe** *ridgepole, roof-tree, top, excellence*. Ba halaind in cleithi 2999; 7 cleithi a chendmullaich remi 2536; i cleith i (l. a) cendmullaig 2889; a dibrucud i cleithi ñoir 2471; i cleithi i (l. a) chind 2528.
- cliab** m. *chest, breast*. Ina cliab 1011; trena chliab 4526; 'na chliab 3295, 4549; i cliabaib 402.
- cliamain** m. (1) *son-in-law* 1172; g.s. ac comdingnad a cleamna 2420; gai a clemna 1819; do chleamnaib 666; tuc-som da cliamain 2284. G.p. cona coecait clemnad *Æn.* 37. (2) *father-in-law* 4339, 3392.
- cliath** f. *hurdle, wickerwork*. Cor-ba dluitiherre cleith lenad 2823, leined Eg.; 7 cliatha cruaidi cranda 2672.
- clithir-diamair** (1) *having secret, hidden shelters*. Tresna coilltib clithirdiamraib 312. (2) *secret shelter*. I clithirdiamraib na coilled 508. Clithar C.
- cloch** f. *stone*. Ata in cloch 2779; cloch mulind 1668; comard ré cloich na cathrach 4224; n.p. clocha 851, 1984; na clacha comthenda 2070; a.p. clocha cruaidi 4111; do chlochaib comamais 4235.
- cloch-shnechta** *hail, hailstones*. Cor-bó comdluith ré cethaib cruaidi cloth-neachta 4114, 1983. C.
- clochta** *made of, consisting of stone*. Re doirrsib clochta 4103.
- cloich-tech** *stone-house, belfry, tower*. O' tchondaire Baich na cloichtigi ciach 1729; adchondaire na claitighi 4841. O'D.
- clóim** I *conquer, overcome*. Ipf. subj. 3 p. ni cláfidis 3446; p.p. rocláidead 361; rocléit 2827, roclaidhit Eg.
- clomair** *scratcher, tusk*. A claidem no a clomair 872. Clamair, Din. Clamraim I *scratch* O'R.; cf. glomar.
- clú** m. *fame, rumour*. In clu digair 1605; ba caeom do chlu 3383; mad móo a clú let 3781.
- clúach** *famous*. Co cluach 1181. C.
- cluiche** m. *play, game, sport*. Rocom-triallad leo cluichi disci 2468; is amlaid donithea in cluichi sin 2469, 2496; dena cluiche re do comais 3781; tairnic in cluichi caintecha 2589, 3016, cluichedha Eg.; a mac-samlaí in cluichi sin 2193, 2256, 2475; do chommorad na cluiched 2201; do ch. cluichi chaintig 2191; a cluicheda 2588; 7 cluicheda suarca subacha 2183; dogentar cluicheda caintecha 2957.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- clúm-deraigthe** *stuffed with down.* Do chearchaillib caema clumderai-thib 463. C.
- clusal** f. *prison, cell of hermit.* N.p. clusala 1657. C.
- cnáim** m. *bone, tusk.* Do ehnamaib eilfinti *ivory* 472.
- cned** f. *a wound, sore.* N.p. ní hiat a cnedha 3837; na cneda 637. C.
- cnés** m. *the human skin, trunk, chest, body.* Ní ricfa ceili eili mo chneas-sa 4708, 1148; coma crechtach comos-laichti a chnes 3542; g.s. crechta a chnis 2101, 2765; a cnis an curadh sin 1093; re cnis na cathrach *close to the city* 4117; re cnis 3736; trena chnes 4894; trena cnesaib 1908; fa chneasaib 1275; n.p. cnis gonta 4689. C.
- cnesaigim** I *catrise, heal.* V.n. arna cnesugud 1403; g.s. cnesaighthi 1156.
- cnés-gel** *having white skin* 2912. Corp cnisgeal 4638; cuirp chaema chnesgela 2885.
- cnét** f. *sob, groan, sigh.* A chned churad 2931. C.
- cnoc** m. *knoll, hill.* Da scailter cnuic 3446; dar cnocuib ceindgarba 4674.
- co to, up to:** prep. with acc. but dat. pl.; before vowel of art. or pronoun, *cos-*; before vowels of other words, *h-*. Cusin Teib 3384; cosan inad 4561; cos aniu 4321; gusan Sceithia 4789; cusna slugaib 1996; co tigib 2600; co crichaib Grec 2587; co muighibh 3612; co hairm 4560; co hArgus 1006; co dubach 1256; co hudmall 929; with poss. pronoun: cona lansoillsi 1923; with rel. pronoun: cosar-cuireadh 894, in slug eusa soichi 3350; compounded with personal pronouns: 1 s. cucum 3312, chucumsa 1737, 2125; 2s. chucut 1656; 3 s. chuici 516, 1743, chuigi 1068, 4275; 1 p. chucaind 1672, 2012; 2 p. chugaib 4731, chucaib-si 2953; 3 p. chucu 111, 2271, cucu 3475.
- co n- with:** prep. with dat. co n-arm-fogrugud 1175. With art., *cos*: gusna slugaibh 797; with poss. pro.: cona rigaib 1378.
- co n- conj. so that, until,** with subj. in order that. Co rrobris a buird 3620; co rrocumsaigi 3621; cona dernsad coibnius 377.
- co-cnaim** I *chew.* Ipf. subj. 3s. co sirchagnadh 906; v.n. 'ga chagnam 3325; ac cognam 1246; do chacnum 3341.
- co-crích** f. *confines, boundary.* I co-crích na Greci 2669.
- cocuasta** *concave, hollow.* A chruit choguasta 851, 1170; cathbairr c. 1567, 1375; i carraic c. 256; fetana c. 514. C.
- cocur** *whisper, secret counsel* 654.
- cóem-chele** f. *spouse, consort.* Do chaemchele 110.
- cóem-choiserctha** *fair-consecrated, duly consecrated.* Teni c. 3412; an sruth coemcoiserctha 3530; fon sruth coemcoiserctha 3608.
- coibnius** (com-fine) m. *relationship, kindness* 377. Croeba coibniusa 710; is facus uar coibnes 2137.
- coíc, cúic** *five.* Cuic rig dec 3329.
- coíca** *fifty.* Coica ingen 1457, 2012; atchondaire T. in caeaid curad 1696.
- coicéle** (com-céle) m. (1) *companion.* (2) *companionship* 378. .i. comairle, *Acall.*
- coícer** *five persons.* Co rotoitsit in coicer miled so 3554; 7 torchair in cuicer 3149; acht aencoicer nammá 71.
- coiclim** I *spare, save, reserve.* Pres. 3 s. ní choiglend 842.
- coill, cail** f. *wood, forest* 1808; cor-ba coill comdluith 3282, 3658; ua clithirdiamruib na coilliudh 1751; na neoill coilli comdluith 4842; sechnon na cailli 1762; tresin coilli 1831; risin coill 1516; do chomlasamain na cailleadh 4737; i c. na coilled cruime cræbaigi 509; i coillid N. 2327; na coillti 283, 289, 736, 1463; is e aircchises cach gabad coilled 2662; dar craebaib na caillead 910, 915, 917; uisqui coillti Nem 1746; feda foithremra coilled N. 2199; dea na caillted 2661; a coilltib N. 1478; co coilltib Nem 1715; tresna cailltib dluthi doimtheachta 4673.
- coillteág** f. *little wood* 896; isin choilleigh 2059.
- coimde** *safety.* Ni coimge duindi 4855, coimdigh Eg. *Acall., C.*
- coim-denmach** *finely fashioned* 468.
- coim-digna** *height, very summit.* Is comdingna cuici 3211.
- coim-dilse** f. *common possession, equal rights or opportunity, a fair field.* Roleicsead comdilsí 3182; doleig coimdisli 4474. C.
- coim-dingnad** m. *strengthening, fortifying, comforting, comfort* 1360, 1848, 2104, 2420, 3393; 'ca coimdingnad 4201; 'ca choimdingnad 4347, 4707.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- coim-dírech** *very straight*. Co crund caem comdiriuch 2849.
- coim-dítíu** *f. protecting, protection*. 'Ga chomdítín 1930.
- coim-ecla** *f. great fear, consternation, panic*. Comegla 2736.
- coim-écor** *array, adorning, equal layer, fixed position*. Cathbair coemegair 1529; in crandoic coimfheacair 486; i comecur 318; asa coimegur 4421. C.C.
- coim-écaim** *I arrange, set in order*. P.p. 3 s. rocomecrad 2209, 2221; denom. from coimecur, coimegur 4421.
- coim-érgim** *I rise with, go on a hosting with, rise up*. Ipf. 3 s. intan rocoimerged 2070; pret. 3 s. rocomerig 2292, 2934; rochomerig 1302, 2337; rochoimeirig-si 4639, 4064; rochomergedar 2045, 2133, 2198, 2226, 4482; v.n. dorindead comerigi 2797, 3038; ac comerigi 2200.
- coimét, comét** *guarding, keeping*. Lucht a cometa his guards 2714; don coimed sin 3875.
- coimétaim** *I guard, keep*. Ipv. 2 p. comedaíd 3879; ipf. subj. 3 s. co rocoimhetad 811.
- coimetecht** *f. companionship* 242; coimitecht 1479, coimetecht Eg.; lucht coimidechta 1148, 301.
- coim-fergaim** *I become angry*. Pres. 3 s. rocomfergaíd 2517.
- coim-fheldm** *the same or equal effort or strength, joint effort, great struggle*. Isin coimfheidm 2814; ar toirneam chuingeda choimfedma 1098.
- coim-fhillte** *bent together* 401; ara ngluínib coimfillti 2534.
- coim-fhliuch** *filled with moisture*. Neoill comfhliucha 1963.
- coim-glic** *m. a conflict, duel, wrestling-bout* 2554. Coimgleic Din.
- coim-gressaim** *I incite*. Ipv. 2 s. comgres cach 2286; pret. 3 s. corcomgres 3056; rochomgres 2401, 2906; v.n. aca comgresacht 4448.
- coim-indsaigim** *I approach, attack simultaneously*. Is andsin coimindsaigíd 4858.
- coimithech** *strange, foreign, hostile* 689, 721, comthaideacha Eg.; coem coimithech 482; marach cæm comithech 2345; a curadaib comithi 1547, comidhthi Eg.; ua na crichaib comaidchi 694, comtigi Eg.; d'foiridhtin na cined coem comidech 3858. Com-aigthe *Lism.* 733; comathech, atech *Aur*.
- coim-leng** *f. race, contest*. Doronsat comling 1811; coseuir comlenga 2425; g.s. inadaib comlenga 2329, 2388, 2397, 2399, 2451; dochum na coimlingi cetna 2290; ar buaid na comlenga 2409, 2462; isin choimling 2339, 2440; do choimling choimretha 2423. C.
- coim-lepaid** *f. a joint bed, nuptial couch*. Ní ricfa ceili eili mo choimleabaid 4709; isin choimlepaid sin 4555. C.
- coim-lethaim** *I overspread*. Pret. 3 s. rocomeleath 2705.
- coim-lethan** (1) *equally broad, square* 1642. (2) *very broad*. Tar na clascaib coimlethna 4099.
- coim-lín** *the same or equal number, complement* 3972; an coimlin curad 894, 1306; a coimlin 1457, 2272; rogeall di co n-idberad do cethraib di coimlin ar-marb do shluagaib 3972.
- coimnesa, v. comnesa**.
- coim-ré** *f. the same time, one epoch* 1191. C.
- coim-réid** *equally smooth, level* 265, 1197, 2268; cæiti comredi 2222.
- coim-remar** *stout, very thick*. A corrana coimremra 1277; 7 slegh coimremar 3575.
- coim-rith, coim-riuth** *m. (1) running at, attacking* 2809. (2) *running together, a race, joint course, running in double harness*. Rofocrad comrith 2305; 'man comrith 2331; do choimling choimretha 2423; ar echaib cæma comretha 1513; buaid coimretha 2335; comartha in choimretha 2443; dentar in comrith 2460; ac comrith ri aroili 2809, cf. ní dene comrud friss inule arnabad huillec diblinaib (*Do not thou run in double harness with him in evil lest both of you become evil*) *Wb.* 5th 38; an tús do chomb-riuth 's tu óg (*At the outset of thy course in double harness whiles thou art young*) *Leabhar nan Cnoc* 295.
- coim-shlemuín** *very smooth, slippery, lubricating* 2560. Slemón Wi.
- coimsigim** *I fit, arrange*. P.p. 3 p. rochoimsigíd 1274. *Laws*.
- coim-thindenús** *m. great haste, urgency*. Ag comtindinus 4816.
- coim-thriallaim** *I attempt along with, contest*. P.p. 3s. rocomtriallad 2468; v.n. ac coim-triall 4730.
- coinde** *meeting* 1110; a coinde 7 a comdail a brathar 4419; doroinde I. coinni 576; a coindi na curad 932; dorigned condi 3006. P.H.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- coír** *just, right*. Is coir t' ole do denam 4263, 4271; fa coir 4285; nar-bo choir an comairli sin 4134; ni coir 1808; nír-bo choir duit 4790; compar. coraíde 1356; is coraídi 2759; is coru dit 3461; cora 625, 3257, 4027, 4322, 4431, 4657, 4667.
- coirneada** *garlanded, overhanging, bent*. Ar lar fuailascaigh coirneacdaí 46; for bogadaib cornetaib 1276. Coirnim I tonsure, denom. from corann *crowns, garland*. C.
- coisercaim** *I consecrate*. P.p. docoisercadh 3696; p.p.p. caema coisergtha 4604, 1193; cosearetha 562; coemcoiserctha 3580; coemchoiserca 3412, 2068; coiserctha 1783; coissechartha 2066; v.n. ar na coisegrad 4762.
- coiside** (1) *m. foot-soldier*. In cosidimer 2904; curaid 7 cosigida 4098; comling da coisidib 1812; (2) *as adj.*: dona sluagaib coisidib 2422. C.
- coitchend** *common, general*. Cend cumachtach coitchend 1264; co c. 544, 1136.
- col** *m. incest, sin, crime*. Na benad do chol rind 4591; cach col 1064; a haithli na morechol 138; ar met a chuil 434, 566; indisin in chuil 435; cuimniugud in chuil sin 1936; a haithli in chuil doronni 3412.
- colach** *sinful, incestuous*. In cumdach colach 786, 860; clann colach 4197, 4661; g.s. os cind na cathrach colaigi 1574; dochum Chraón cholaigh 4751; a.s.f. tabraid in colaig 2125; ac ditin cuirp colaich 3409.
- colaige** *f. sinfulness*. Ara colaigi 616.
- coll** *losing, loss, ruin*. Ar na choll 2100.
- collaíde** *fleshly, carnal* 1627.
- coloma** *f. column*. Risin colamain comdáingin 1152.
- colptha** *calf of leg*. Co colpthaib 732.
- com-**, *v.* also *com-m*.
- comach, com-bach** *utterly breaking*. Comach claidim 3563; coma chlaidib 3266, Eg. comach; a haithli an lancomaig 1092; ar na comach 1603, 3949, 3487, 3563, 4688; co nderna comach 2909; do chomach 4664. Comagh .i. briseadh O'Cl. V.n. of com-bong-.
- comachtach** *m. magician* 3570. *V.* cumachtach.
- com-adas** *fit, meet, proper, well-matched*. Re chéli comadais di 693, 110; a chomain chomadais 1746. *W.* cyf-adas.
- com-áes** *equal in age, coeval*. Dena cluiche re do comais 3781; a comais 4162.
- com-áesta** *coeval, of the same age*. A derbrathair c. his twin brother 1897; 7 a comlin da tharbaib comáesta 2272.
- com-aicsigim, com-fhocsigim** *I draw near to*. Pret. 3 s. rocomaicsich cach 3067; 3 p. comaisciseit 4724, comfaicsighsit Eg.
- comaid** *food, feeding together, companionship*. Co nbi scitheach ar caithim an comaid sin 1037; comaid 4035. Comaid mess, messing, eating together H.B. Cf. comithi commensationes, *Wb.* 20^b 21. Victusque cibis *Theb.* II. 679.
- comaid**, *v.* cumand.
- comaidem** *f. boasting, bragging* 3470, 3670; robad comaidhem 3612; ag c. 4043; ac comaidim 4045; gair comaidme 4044.
- com-aimserda** *contemporary* 332.
- com-ainm** *m. cognomen, name* 3, 12, 95, 155, 278, 496, 900. C.
- comair, ar comair** *over against, opposite; for the use of, for the purpose of*. Ar comair in rig sin 1553; ua comair 1791; isin sbechoiri ba chomair 3545. C., P.H.
- comairce** (1) *protection, shelter, safe-guard*. Ar ar fæsum 7 ar ar comaircei 2140; doberi-siu comaircei 2619. (2) *signal*. Co raseind sdoce comaircei 4307, comaire Eg. *V.* comare.
- com-airle** *f. counsel* 576, 2032; is i comairli 579, 654, 1081, 1110, 1185, 1290, 3324; is i comairle 3872.
- comairlech** *m. counsellor* 1140, 4403.
- com-airlech** *equally slaughtering, equal slaughter*. Ac c. 3106. C.
- com-airseing** *very wide, expansive*. In ceathar duil comairsing 3080.
- comaitecht** *f. accompanying, company*. A gnathamais comaitechta 4367.
- comall** *m. fulfilling*. Nocha n-uil comall caradraid 1115; do chomull a charadraid 2352; can chomall caradraid 4429.
- comallaim** *I perform, accomplish*. Pret. 3 s. ni racomail an sin 2042; p.p. 3 s. is ed on rocomailled sin 685.
- com-alta** *m.f. foster-brother or -sister*. Is e ua comalta 3826, 4662, 4; a da chomalta 2231. *Cym.* cyf-eillt.
- com-altas** *m. joint fosterage, intimate friendship*. *N.s.* 440.
- comamus** *m. mutual aiming at, striking, good aim*. Do chomamus cuirp araili 2519; g.s. as adj. comamais 1954, 2888, 3284, 4112, 4235.
- com-arba, com-arbe** *m. successor, coarb, co-heir*. Cen comarbada 3050, comarbha Eg.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- comarc** *signal, warning.* Sdoce comairce 4307, comaire Ég. C.
- com-ard** (1) *equally high, equally tall, level.* Adchondairc da ralaig mbeaca ainreidi comard ré cloich na cathrach 4224, 264; is at cæma comarda 2680; iter da sliab chomarda 2269; fogragad na cruinni comairdi 1285; co tri ciraib comarda 1452. (2) m. Roreithset ua chomaird *they ran abreast* 2443.
- comartha** *mark, sign.* Rosuidiged crich 7 comartha 2310, 2443; ua comartha 740, 1384; 7 comartha 1222; a comardha coscair 3733; a c. 883, 4740; i comartha sida 2008; i comartha a sacerdoiti 2291; i c. a choscuir 2419; rofhacaib comartha 1919; mar chomarthai 2241; a comartha seic 3029.
- com-brúd** m. *crushing* 2909. C.
- com-buaidirthe** *much troubled, disturbed* 2798.
- com-buaidred** m. *disturbing.* 'Ca c. 2161.
- com-buid** f. *a being together, companionship.* G.s. a æs cumtha 1006; a fer comtha 3360; carait cumtha 3373, 2317; v.s. a fhir cumtha 3374, 3797; a fir chumtha 3979. C.
- com-chaithem** m. *eating, spending together, sharing.* Ac c. 680.
- com-chengailte** *joined together, united.* Comcheangailti a cathbair 7 a claidmi 4513.
- com-chengal** *a joining together.* Arna chomcheangul 1484.
- comchland** *planted together, thrust in.* Do slegaib comclanda 3282. Comcland, clandad *thrusting.* Metr., Laws.
- com-chói** *a weeping together.* Ac comchui 1921.
- com-chosmall** *exactly alike* 478.
- com-chosnum** m. *mutual contention* 583.
- com-chrathaim, com-chrothaim** I *shake together or vigorously.* V.n. ac comchrathad 3063.
- com-chruind** *quite round, circular.* A miasa comchruindi 485; cairgi comchruindi 3087.
- comchumaiscim** I *mix together, mingle.* Ip. subj. 3 p. amal concumaiscitis 3079.
- com-daingen** *very strong, firm, stable, solid.* Da sciath comdaingen 3305, comdaingne Eg.; g.s.f. comdaingne 938; comdaingni 688, 3023; a.s.f. comdaingin 348, 1152, 1216; dirim dlúith catha comdaingin 972; donith carraig comdaingean de 1201; ba hacairda comdaingni 3534; ina cathrachaib comdaingnib 1233; i crandócaib comdaingni 1952, 4242; i tullehomaib comdaingne 2250; ré doirrsib clochta comdaingne 4103. C.C.
- comdaingnigim** I *strengthen.* Ipv. 2 s. comdaingnigsiu 1772; 2 p. a firu comdaingnid 4812.
- com-dál** f. *meeting, tryst.* Ad chomdail-si 1050; a coinde 7 a comdail a brathar 4419. C.
- com-dath** *f. of the same colour.* G.s. used as adj.: do tharbaib comæsta comdatha daibsi 2272; co n-erbol comdatha 2281; co nn-etach a comdatha 2291. Wi., C.
- com-delb** f. *the same shape, equal beauty.* G.s. as adj.: ba gairit coma comor comdelba re athair he 2689.
- com-derg** *very red, crimson* 2913, 3285.
- comdibraicim** I *hurl, shoot.* P.p. 3 p. rochomdibraicid 3086; v.n. comdibriugud; g.s. as adj.: comdibhraicthe 1984.
- com-dichracht** f. *eagerness, resoluteness.* Ar c. a comraic 3124. Coim-dichra C.C.
- com-dlúith** *equally dense, very close, compact.* Cor-ua ceo comdlúith 2934, 3282; coma coill comdlúith 3658; cor-bó comdlúith ré cethaib 4113; na neoil coilli comdlúithi 4842.
- com-dlúthaigim** I *close together, throng.* Pret. 3 p. rochomdlúthaigsd 3226.
- com-dorcha** *very dark* 2337, 3366, 4264, 4863.
- com-drud** *pressing together, closing.* Ac comdrud a edaig 3739. Drud, drut C.C.
- com-fhada** *very long, of full length* 326.
- com-fhairsing** *very wide, expansive.* In cruindi comfhairsing 3040; in ceathar duil comfhairsing 3080.
- com-fháiscim** I *squeeze together, embrace.* Comaisciseit 4724, comfaisciseit Eg. Cf. TSh.
- com-fhochraib** *near, nigh.* I comfhochraib di 2068, 3323.
- com-fhocus** (1) *nearness, neighbourhood.* I.e. do 1520, 2633; a.c. don T. 4608, 4675, 4733, 5, 1198, 3889, 4049; a c. na caillead 914, 1609; i comfhocos duit 1657; i comfhacus do 2451, 2460. (2) *near.* Is comfhocus bas dó 4179; a fedaib 7 a foithrib na crich comfhocus 4537.
- com-gaiscedach** *equally valorous, companion in arms* 4662.
- com-gasced** m. *of equal valour, coeval in arms.* Comalta comgaiscid 3826. C.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- com-gel** *equally white, very white* 2340.
com-glanaim *I cleanse thoroughly*. Pret. 3 s. rochomglan 2101.
com-gluaisim *I move together, convulse*. Pret. 3 s. co comgluais in cruindi 3039.
com-iadaim *I enclose around*. Pret. 3 p. rochomiadsad 3279.
com-immnda *very many, very numerous*. 'Ma cethraib comimda 3148.
com-imtheachta *easily passable* 3533.
comla *f. door, fold or leaf of a door*. Ag drud na comlad n-abbul n-umaidi 4102; co racumscaigid comlada 4420. Wi.
com-lai *he went, followed*. Ro-comlai 2403.
com-lalgim *I fall prostrate together with*. Comlaigid forro 4725.
com-lán *quite full, perfect, complete*. Co cend mbliadna comlaine 2034.
com-lánachadh *m. a completing* p. xv.
com-lann, comlond *m. an equal contest, combat, match, duel*. Nir miad ri milid dibh comlond 'rit 3779; roba chomlund bagach 3122; ante fogres comland fort 4369; no an comland dochuirfid riú 4013, 4350; g.s. cethrar curata comlainn 954, 996, 1114, 1309, 2578, 4366; dochum in chomlainn 3160; curaid comlainn 4366; dochum an comlainn 4372; d.s. do chomlond rit 4885, 4363; da chomlond ris 3209; on chomlann 4383; rochuirset comlond 2870, 3117; do chomlann 894.
com-lasaim *I set aflame, blaze*. Pret. 3 s. co rachomlas 4277, 4283, 3 p. co racomlasadar 4683; p.p.p. comlasta 4447; v.n. ac comlasad 4738.
com-lasamain (1) *flaming, blazing*. Athinni crithrech c. 4685. (2) *f. inflammable material*. Do chomlasamain na cailleadh 7 dochuirsed na corpu fuirri 4737.
com-línaim *I fill up*. P.p. rochomlinad 703; v.n. arna claschaib comlinta sin 1646.
com-loscad *m. consuming, burning up*. A comloseud a corp 4721; da comloseud leis 2218; cedugud comloisethi 4896; v.n. of comloseim; p.p.p. tre indib na ceathra comloisethi 1194.
com-lúaimnech *moving swiftly or together* 1169. Luamnach Laws.
com-luge *joint oath, conspiracy, covenant* 438, 1880, 2614 Eg. C., P.H.
com-lugud *lying down* 2614, comluigi Eg. Cf. Laws sub voc. where the words are similarly confused.
com-lúith *equal agility*. Ua chomaird chomluith 2443.
commaidem *f. a bragging, boasting over*. 7 coscur 7 comaidem na Sceithia 4770; a chomaideam 353; an commaidhem sin do cloisdeacht 3670; 'gar c. 2971; na gairi comaidmi 4768; ag comaidim a co-cair 4045; curaid da commaidem 3362; ag comaidem na ngnim 4043; ruc M. a coscor 7 a comaidem 2834, 3470, 3880.
com-maidim *I boast*. Pret. 1 s. rocommaiduis 357.
com-máin *f. equal-gift, equivalent counter-gift, mutual favour, obligation, exchange*. A chomain chomadas 1746. C.
com-mann *company, companionship*. Comand 438; rochindestar commund 630; fer comaind 3360; cuimniugud comand 3947. C.C.
com-mór *equally great, very great*. Ba gairit coma comor 2689; na cairci commora 3624, 4207; ina sciathaib coema commora 2174.
com-móraigim (1) *I glorify, magnify, urge on, intensify*. Pret. 3 s. misi dochomor na catha 4320; ipv. commor catha 1354; rel. is i chomoras 1736; 2 fut. 3 s. commorfád 1184; v.n. catha do chommorad 1370, 1546, 1803, 2147, 3807; a cluichi do chommorad 2572; a n-inad commordha m' oidhedha 3850. (2) *I equal*. Uair nir-commor coraid risin trenfer sin 2521.
commus *m. power, control, restraint*. Cona roibi ceandacht no commus ac neach d' araile dib 177; cen chummus 2493. C.
com-naide *dwelling, staying, abiding, resting* 981, 2596. C.
com-nart *very strong* 401, 3402, 3533, 4021, 4816; comnert 2082, 3109, 3320; coimnert 3676, 4237.
comnesa *nearest, next*. Ua c. di 510; ua c. doib 1638, 1874; ba c. do sin 2294; ua comnesu do-side 2360; nach ua comnesa do I. 3618; ba coimnesa di 4682; fa coimnesa di 901. P.H.
comnesta, coibnesta *kindred, allied*. Tangadar na ciniuda comnesta 1390.
com-nocht *quite bare* 112.
com-núallaim *I wail with, make joint outcry*. Pret. 3 p. rochomnuallsad 2203. C.
com-óentu *m. unity, agreement*. Ag coméntaid 1337, ic coméntugud Eg.
com-ól *m. drinking together, banqueting*. G.s. in taisech comoil 486; comola 1910.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- comórtus, commórtus** m. *vying, rivalry* p. xvii. *C.*
- com-osláichte** *open, exposed, perforated.* Coma crechtach comoslaichti a chnes 3542.
- companach** m. *companion.* Mac a companaig 4664.
- compar** *breast, chest.* I compur a chele 402; da compura cleb 533, 5. *C., C.C.* Compar a chroidhe *TSh.*
- compert** f. *conceiving, conception.* Ba hingnam comperta di 2688. *C.*
- comrac, comruc** m. *encounter* 3163, 4343. Comrag 4311; i forcindiud in comraic sin 2830; dochum an chomraig 4434; errad comraig 1114; i forciund in comruic 2872, 3163; do chomruc 3209; do comrag 4215, 4350, 4363, 4881; caiscid bar comruc 2459; rofocair comruc 2839; ina comracaib 2828.
- comracaim, comraicim** *I meet, join, unite with, fight with.* Pres. 3 s. i comraiceand 780; ipf. 3 p. amal na comraictis 3245; co comraictis 3069; pret. 2 s. rochomracais 1051; 3 s. rocomraic 2828, 2869, 3104, 3521, rocomroic 781, racomraic 1051, 2686, 4511, rochomruic 2686; 1 p. racomraicsemar 3382; 3 p. cu racomraigedar 4506, 2894, o racomraigsed 4508, rocomraicsedar 2831. *Aur.*
- com-rád** m. *conversation.* Caisgid bar comrath 4729; ua cumair comraid 7 imacallma iat 379; ba fada a comrath 4728; do comrad 1259; ac comrad 3228, 3235; ac an comradh sin 3757; a n-ardchomrath 4747; ar comrath 4680; g.p. re indisin comrada ciuine 718. *V.* com-ráth.
- comram** m. *contest, triumph.* Re comram 2255; n.p. comroma 2985.
- comramach** *contentious.* Comrumach 409, 993, 2343, 2885.
- com-rand** f. *an equal share.* Dofheimid comraind crichi 4411; comroind 142; can chomraind crichi 4429.
- comrar** f. *chest, coffer, shrine, bier.* Rocomecrad leosum comrair 2209. *C.*
- com-ráth** m. *conversation, colloquy.* Ag indisin a gloir 7 a comraith 1158; co nar-bá cubaid comraith 4051; ba comrath re carraig 4398; a comrath 1340, 4725; ac comradh 2057. *V.* com-ráth.
- comriachtain** *a coming together, coitus* 779, 781, 1689, 1721, 4710. *Wi.*
- com-shaegul** *equal age, equally long life.* Ni ferr do-sum c. re Nestor 2185.
- com-shnaidmim** *I knot, tie, link together.* Pass. subj. 2 s. comsnaidmmer 438; v.n. comshnaidm 664.
- com-sholus** *equally bright* 318.
- com-shuaite** *kneaded together.* Ac suidigid na mbairgen comshuaiti cruithnechta 467; cor-ba ród robuan ina criaid chomsuaiti 4817. *Suaite Aur.*
- com-thend** *very strong, firm.* Na clacha comthenda 2070.
- com-thennaim** *I urge, hasten.* Pret. 3 s. rocomtheann 3056.
- com-thiug** *very dense, very close.* In ceo comthiug 3459.
- com-thnúth** m. *mutual envy, great fierceness.* Robái comtnúth mór acco 4822; cothnud 583.
- comthnúthach** *invidious, very fierce* 1097, 1649, 3075; comthnudach 786.
- com-thoirse** f. *a common sorrow.* Ac comtoirrsi 4725.
- com-thoirsech** *exceeding sad.* Comthoirrseach 4346.
- com-tholl** *closely perforated.* Crithir ch. 4518.
- com-throit** *battling together.* Tre chomtroit 274.
- com-throm** *equally heavy, exactly even, well-balanced* 1490, 2082; roleig co c. man claidim sin hi 4577.
- com-throma, com-thrumma** f. *an equal weight.* Co n-erbol com-troma 2281. *C.*
- comthromas** m. *equality, impartiality, justice.* Cilarnd comthromais 1663.
- comthuitim** *a falling together, the same fall.* Uair rothoitsed andsin comthoitim re hI. 3527; ac comthoitim 2827.
- con-** *relative, after conj. antan.* Antan concingead cath 4828, 1299; isandsin conindsaigid 4858; ní sud consirther 4921. *V.* the simple verbs.
- con-ad-ciu** *I see.* Ipf. 3 pl. confaictisium 1610. *C.*
- conair** f. *way, path.* In conair rothuit 4281; in chonair 3371; gach c. 3367; ar cind conaire di 2085; ar casanaib conairi 895; coma cæiti conairi 1749; co na faghad fer cai na conair 987; cach conair i concingtis 3067, 4505.
- con-berim** *I bear, pass (judgment).* Conberad a ormna 1483; coberaid bretha 1662, conberuit Eg.
- con-canaim** *I sing along with.* Ipf. 3 p. concandais admolad 1476.
- con-caraim** *I love.* Ipf. 3 s. concarad 1543.
- con-cindim** *I resolve on, determine, acknowledge.* Pres. (rel.) 3 p. concindet 1617.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- con-cingim** *I march, ride, reach, enter.* Pres. 3 p. *concingit* 1703; *intan concingid calad* 1796; *ipf. 3 s. concingead* 4505, 4828; *concinged-sum ara echaib* 1553; *concinget* 2864; 3 p. *ar echaib concingtis a catha* 1526, 3067; *na curaid concingdis* 4205.
- con-clisim** *I perform "feats."* *Ipf. 3 s. conclised* 2435. Cf. *Tbc. p. 256, n. 4.*
- con-crithnigim** *I tremble, shake.* *Ipf. 3 p. ua samalta concrithnigtis na coillti* 1463.
- con-cuingim, con-con-di-saigim** *I hail, challenge.* *Ipf. subj. 3 s. concuin-geadh* 4434.
- con-cuirim** *I throw down, overthrow, overpower.* *Ipf. subj. 3 p. amal con-cuirtis cath as if they were to break rank* 1814; *v.n. concuired; n.p. con-cuirthi* 952. *C.*
- con-cumscaigim** *I move violently.* Pres. 3 s. *antan concumscaigenn* 1299.
- condaigim, con-di-saigim** *I ask, seek.* Pres. 2 s. *is comdingna cuici* 3211, *cuge Eg.*; 2 fut. 1 s. *each ni do-chuingebaind fair* 1057; *ipv. 2 s. cundig-siu* 779, 2758; *pret. rochuindig* 780, 1782, 3328; *rochuindeigh* 815; *v.n. saint sirchuindcheda* 793.
- confad** *canine rabies, rage, fury* 376, 1599, 3075, 3338, 3725; *re confad na cumad* 2208. *C.*
- confadach** *raging, furious* 564, 1603, 1882, 3340; *a.s. f. tabraid cucum in colaig confadaig* 2125.
- conferaim** *I pour, shed, combat.* *Is cuma congontis 7 conferdis* 3772, 3485; *confertais* 992, 4236; *ni fetham-ail conferthor* 3579; *pret. 3 s. confer* 4705. *Conferim I combat R.C. xxvi. 56. C.*
- con-folongim** *I am able, succeed in, accomplish.* 2 fut. 3 p. *ni mo na loib badein no Mairt confeltis fuirmed farain* 3387.
- con-gabaim** *I keep, hold, have.* Pass. fut. 3 s. *acht chena coingebthar tu* 3145; *v.n. f. co na roictis a cosa com-gabail in talman* 2911; *acom-cong-bail* 116; *do chongbail* 1034, 1755; *acca conguail* 1819; *comgabail* 2911.
- con-gal** *f. conflict, fight.* *Dea na cath 7 na congal* 2601; *cath 7 congal d' fagbail* 4337.
- con-garbaim** *I roughen.* *Ipf. 3 s. con-garbad* 1852.
- con-gníu** *I help.* *V.n. ba coir duit cungram cathaighthi lemsa* 3672; *ag cungram re G. 3802, 3951; can chungram* 4254, 4488; *cungram les* 1356; *congnam ré* 4249; *tabair congnam dam* 4721; *do chungram le R. 4808.*
- congongim** *I wound.* *Ipf. 3 p. is cuma congontis* 3772.
- conici sin** *hitherto* 1876, 1928; *connici* 2947; *conigi sin* 1497, 1534, 2588, 2717, 3338; *conuigi sin* 1087, 3841, 4335, 4353, 4923; *conicci with acc.: c. in arbach* 1905; *connici sin* 3396; *coruigi sin* 2630, 4291.
- con-icim** *I am able, I can.* Pres. 3 s. *nir-cumaing a certgud* 2359, 1782 *Eg.*
- con-labraim** *I speak (together with).* *Ipf. 3 p. conlobraidis* 1612.
- con-lenaim** *I follow.* 2 fut. 3 p. *con-lenfaitis* 1604.
- con-rethim** *I run together with.* *Ipf. 3 p. conreithdis* 3054.
- con-riadaim** *I ride, course.* *Ipf. 3 s. conriadaid* 2282.
- con-riccim** *I meet with, encounter.* *Pf. 1 s. intan conrangus* 4710; *v.n. ar comriachtain* 4710 *q.v.*
- con-saigim** *I make for, attack, with fo:* pres. 2 p. *cosaighthi* 2483; *ipf. 3 p. cunsæset fuithib* 1888 *Eg.*; *pret. abs. 3 p. consoigsit.*
- con-séitim** *I blow, flow.* Pres. 3 s. *con-seideann* 1296.
- con-sillim** *I look at.* *Ipf. 3 p. consill-dis* 3641.
- con-sirim** *I seek, endeavour.* Pass. pres. 3 s. *ni sud consirther* 4921.
- con-snáim** *I swim.* *Ipf. 3 p. consnætis* 1909. *Wi.*
- con-snigim** *I drip, sweat.* *Ipf. 3 p. consnaighdis* 3583; *consnigtis* 2341, 3054, 3066; *consnigtis* 724; *ar-conighdis* 3863, 1034.
- contabartach** *doubtful, dangerous.* *Ba cuntabartach coseur* 2375; *do cho-raid chundtabartach* 840; *go eumaseda cuntabartach* 1712; *co cunntabartach* 3685, 4181. *C.*
- con-tacmaigim, con(to-ad-com-iccim)** *I come up to, come round to, surround.* *Ipf. 3 s. contacmaigid* 500. Cf. *tacmaisi girth, circumference. C.C.*
- con-tacraim** *I plead.* Pret. 3 s. *is i timna contacair* 3843.
- con-taidligim** *I gleam together with, shimmer.* *Ipf. 3 p. contaiddigdis* 870; *contaidlitis* 1817, 3088; *contaidlidis* 3090.
- con-tairnim** *I lower, take down.* *Ipf. subj. 3 p. contairnitis* 1463.
- con-teichim** *I flee.* Pres. 3 p. *conteichit* 1640.
- con-timchill(a)im** *I surround.* *Ipf. 3 s. contimchilled* 500. *Timchillsid Tbc.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- con-tochlainn** *I dig out* 873.
- con-torchair** *he fell together with*. Pf. 3 p. contorchradar 2908.
- contracht** *f. curse, imprecation, L. contradictio. Celmaine condrachta* 2721. *C.*
- contrárda** *contrary* 229.
- con-tuitim** *I fall together with, along with*. Ip. subj. 3 p. con-tudusstis 286; pret. 3 p. con-torchradar 2908.
- copán** *m. cup. Copan alaind* 2409; *n.p. copana* 1909. *C.*
- cor** *m. putting, throw, cast, turn. An trath chuireas cor de* 1296; *don chur sin at that time* 3230; *don chur-sa* 2628, 2793, 4146.
- córaid** *m. champion* 3104; *an coraid* 877; *an coraid sin* 1288; *do choraid* 840, 1286; *ar in coraid* 1668; *risna coradaib* 1292.
- córaigim** *I arrange*. Pret. 3 s. rocho-raig 1423; *cia nom-coraig* 117; *p.p. rochoraigid etaigi garments were spread* 2213 *rocoirighsit* Eg., 2329; *o racoraiged* 2442; *v.n. do corugud* 2977.
- corbad** *m. defilement, pollution, corruption. Na benad do chol na do chorbad rind* 4591; *ar meta chorbaid* 434. *C.*
- corcorda** *purple. Da sciath comdaingen corcarda* 3305.
- corcor-derg** *purple-red* 4275.
- corcor-glan** *bright-purple* 462, 1167, 1515, 1549, 2213, 2280, 2653, 3204, 4437; *lene coem corcairglan* 3734.
- corcra** *purple, crimson. Ger-ua glan-gruadh corera* 3840.
- coróin** *f. crown, chaplet. Is amlaid robui 7 coroin coscúir* 2424; *a.p. ber-siu let na coroini* 2928.
- corp** *m. body. Ara roibi corp* T. 4009; *rochuir de an corp* 4014; *ar imgabail chuirp an churad do thoitim forra* 4279; *ag cirrad chuirp an rig sin* 993, 2217; *ina curp* 1404; *roscailed a anum re a corp dó* 3853; *n.p. na cuirp* 2218, 4004, 4630; *ag adnucal chorp a carad* 1123; *dona corpaib* 2212, 4854; *ider na corpaib* 4626; *a.p. curpo* 980; *curpu* 3999, 4563, 4734; *corpu* 4566.
- corp-glan** *having a bright body* 2120.
- corr** *beak. Fa chorraib in charbaid* 2909. *Wi.*
- corrán** *m. sickle, blade. A corrana* 1277; *co raicumscraigid comlada da corranaib* 4420. *C.C.*
- corránach** *hooked, barbed. Saigead croda corranach* 4309.
- corrtharach** *fringed* 2437.
- coruigi**, *v. conici.*
- cos** *f. foot. Da cois on foot* 3553; *da cois near him* 4205; *co rabadar a chosa* 4121; *ua cosaib* 1787; *fo a cosaib* 4852.
- cosair** *a litter. Torchair na cosair cró* 4554; *'na cosrachaib* 3948. *S.G. cosail chró. C.*
- cos-aird** *openly, publicly* 4715. *C., P.H.* 7575.
- co-sáite** *propped, resting. Sleg cosaiti re n-octaib* 2938, *saiti* Eg. *V. sáidim.*
- cosáitim** *I accuse. Pret. 3 s. rochosait-si* 1690.
- cosantach** *defending, protecting. Ina llaim cli cosantoigh* 1551 *Eg. C.*
- coscrach** *victorious* 2407, 3230; *coscrach comretha* 2428; *coscarach* 1097, 3664; *coscorach* 3150, 3273, 3685; *coscurach* 713; *co coscrach* 3707.
- coscur** *m. (1) victory. I comartha coscair* 2309; *na mill in coscar* 1043; *risin coscur* 3968; *an mberam coscur dona* T. 1214; *coroin coscúir comlenga* 2425; *coscor* 1705. (2) *defeat* 4790; *a haithli an choscair dochuir* 1096.
- cosmail** *like, well-proportioned, likely, comely* 729, 1300, 2296; *ni ua cosmail* 1398; *nir chosmail mo chlann 7 clann colach* 4197; *a airm chæma chosmaili* 2216; *ba cosmaili gnúisi na ngaigedach* 4491.
- cosmaile** *f. likeness, similarity. Ara cosmaili* 734.
- cosmallecht** *f. resemblance, likeness. Ar c. a ndelba* 3125.
- cosmallius** *m. likeness, mutual resemblance* 2679.
- cosnaim, con-sním** *I contest, defend. Pret. 3 s. rochosain* 2444, 4826; *2 fut. 3 s. co cosenad* 684; *v.n. cosnam m. grada chatha cosnama* 1179; *do chosnum na Tebi* 1354, 1600, 3354, 4482; *ag cosnam thosaig* 482.
- cosnamach** (1) *contentious* 208, 1101, 1365, 1466, 2411, 3075, 3565, 4490; *ina llaim cli chosnamaich* 1551, *cosantoigh* Eg. (2) *winning, attractive. Comrada cosnomacha* 718.
- cosnumaid** *m. contender, conqueror* 712.
- cothaigim** *I maintain myself, stand firm. Pret. 3 s. cothaigis* 4237. *O'R. Cf. C.C.*
- cothnud**, *v. com-thnúth.*
- cotlad, cotlud** *m. sleeping, sleep* 1146; *codlad* 3897, 3904; *sirchodlad* 3902; *g.s. suan a sirchotalta* 1886, 3900; *ba hadbur cotalta* 513; *dochum dea an chodalta* 3900; *ina chotlud*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 515; 'na collad 625, 1161; can codlad 1095; as ecolladh p. xvii, P.H.
- cotlaim, contulim** *I sleep*. Ipf. 3 s. is and rocatlad 2067; pret. 3 s. rocho-tail 329; dochodail 1340; ní rachadail 3002; 3 p. ge rachadiadar a shloig 3001.
- crád** *torture, anguish*. Arna chrad 4018; re crad na cumad 3395. *C.*
- cráeb** f. *branch*. 7 craeb alaind 2007; dochum chraibi 3538; risin craib 3540. *V.* croeb.
- cráebach** *branching* 509, 1479.
- cráeb-glas** *having green branches, green-branched* 289; os ehoilltib croeb-glasa 1731; 7 feda croebglasa 1836.
- cráes** m. *maw, jaw*. 7 a cræs urgranda oslaicthe 2071; glomar a crais 2064; glomair na cræs (*sic corr.*) 602; dara cræs 907.
- cráesach, cróesach** *gluttonous, ravenous* 1602, 295, 3411, 4639.
- cráes-lethan** *having a wide mouth*. Carpaíd cræslethna 1269.
- cráes-oslaicthe** *having open jaws*. Cræs-oslaicthe 600; cræssoslaici 2926, 515, cræsfoscaillti Eg.; iter cuanairt croesoslaicthe 1882.
- cráibdech** *pious, devout*. Iter na hina-taib craibthecha 562.
- cráidim** *I torment, hurt, offend*. Pret. 3 s. is tren romthraid-sea 7 chraides mo chridi 3981. *C.*
- cráisech, cróisech** f. *spear, javelin*. Ro-ben in craisech di 2089. *Wi.*
- crand** m. (1) *tree, trunk, stump, bole*. Is mbun chroind 1819; d' fhaicsin an chroinn sin 3702; ticdis croind 851. (2) *shaft*. Crand na sleigi 926; co crund cæm comdiriuich 2849; cranda a sleg 2937; craind na sleigi sin 4863.
- cranda** *stooped, humped, stunted, contracted*. Cliatha cruaidi cranda *hard curved hurdles* 2672, L. arborei dant scuta sinus *Theb.* vii. 277.
- crand-chor** m. *a casting of lots, a lot*. Cert crandchair 219; ac cur crand-chair 2328.
- crand-laem** (lamhrand atha Eg.) *kiln-staff* still used to unbusk grain in some parts of Highlands 3364. The spoken word is lámhchran m. *shaft, handle of flail*. The Diet. word is dim. lamhrachan *arms*; lámhrachan, lamhargan, H.B.; cf. *R.C.* xxvi. 169 lam(chrainn) *the branch or bough of a tree*.
- crandóc** f. (1) *structure of wood*. Ra-trascair na crandoga comdaingne claraid 4243; i crandócaib com-
- daingni 1952. (2) *vessel, goblet*. Dorastar in taisech in crandoic 486. *C.*
- crand-remar** *thick-shafted* 1490, 3293.
- cráth(a)im, cróth(a)im** *I shake*. Ipf. 3 s. co croithed 311; con-craitheadh 1282; pret. 3 s. rochraith 202, 1679, 3760; rochraith 2609; rachrith 4447; rochraithistair 1365, rochrothastair Eg.; ros-crothastar 3096; p p. rocrathad 3283; v.n. ag crathad 4405; ac crathad 1464. *Tbc.*
- cré** f. *clay*. D.s. cor-ba ród robuan ina criaid 4817.
- crech** f. *raid, foray*. G.s. cruid creichi 1773. *C.*
- crécht** m. *a wound*. N.p. a chrechta 3595, 637, 1130, 4; crechta mo chnis 2765, 6; o chrechtaib 500, 639; co n-imad crecht 1403.
- créchtach** (1) *wounded, full of wounds* 65, 986, 1125, 1146, 1686, 3541; fa crechtacha a cnis 4846. (2) *wound-dealing*. Emon crechtach 3156.
- créchnaigim** *I wound*. Pret. 3 s. co rocreachtnaig 2871, rom-chrechtnaig 3317, rus-crechtnaig 3110; p.p. ní tu docreachtnaiged 1131; v.n. ar creachtnubad 1149, do chrechtnugud 404, gan chrechtnugud 2159. *C.*
- creimn, crem** m. *gnawing*. Aca crem 1671. *C., C.C.*
- crét, cráet, ce-rét** *what thing, what* 546, 567; créd 1058, 1316; cred teigi 4332.
- cretim** *I believe*. 2 fut. 3 s. cuidh an duine rochreitfedh 3770; pret. 3 s. ní rochreid 1226, 2972; dochreid 1227; nir-chreid 3360; 3 p. rocreidsit 4900; p. pres. ní chreitir-sium 622; p. subj. commad moidi rocreitea do 622; uair is mo rocreitea doib 1636.
- críathar** f. *sieve, riddle*. Coma criathir chomtholl 4518.
- crích** f. *limit, confine, boundary, goal*. Is i seo crích 7 cinduid do shægail 2918; crích 7 comartha cusa leicfith a n-echoo 2309; co crích na Coleheta 1226; dochum a chríchi 7 a chineoil 4617; ua na críchaib ciana 694; fo crícha 7 chendaicha 1181; re críchaib 1362, 3495; i críchaib 1390; i críchib 3405.
- críchnachad** m. *ending, closing*. Do chrichnachadh 1142.
- críde** *heart*. Tanic tra cridi na nG. 2759; craidhi 80; tigead do chraide 4601; tre chraidi 3302; a.p. rodurraigstar na crideda 4489, 1179; a cridedaib na nG. 1137, 1599; co rotreg-dastair a craideada 2782.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- crín** *withered, shrunk, old*. Seanoraig crina 1373.
- crínach** m. *dry sticks, faggots*. Do chrinach 4736. *C.*
- críne** f. *withered state, old age*. Ceo crini 2705.
- cris** *girdle, belt*. 7 cris socair seimidhe tairis 3736; na cathchresa 3518.
- crislach** f. *womb, lap, hollow*. *C.* chogasta 1169, 3078; i crislach a sceith 3237, 3949; a.p. a crislacha a sceith 1068. *C.C.*
- crith** *trembling, shaking* 2736.
- crith-ainbthenach** *storm-shaken* 3406.
- crith-ecla** m. *quaking fear* 1254.
- crithel** *spark*. *C.* chirdub do teinid 4358. Crithir O'R., *C.*
- crith-fograigim** *I resound quakingly*. Pres. 3 s. crithfograigid 1299.
- crith-gáir** f. *clangour*. Re crithgair a n-arm 4821. *LL.* 185*44.
- crithnaigim** *I shake*. Pret. 3 s. co crithnaig 3039, co rachrithnaig 4815; rochrithnaig 4450, rochrithnaich 3076; 3 p. co rachrithnaigsed 4742, co rachrithnaigsetar 1851, 3500, co rachruad-chrithnaigsetar 280, rochrithnaigseadar 748; p.p.p. comtis crinaighi comlaind 3134; v.n. ac crithnugud 752, crithnugud Eg. *C.*
- crithnaigthech** *quivering, trembling* 987, 1179, 1515, 1622; crithnaichech 602; mna croda crithnaigthecha 1953.
- crithrech** *sparkling, quivering, awful*. Soignen c. 4275; athinni c. 4684; a heiteda crithrecha 4447. *C.*
- crithnugud** m. *trembling attempt*. *C.* comraid 752, crithnugud Eg. Crithnaigim *I attack* (?). *C.*
- cró** *gore, blood*. Torchair 'na cosair cró 4554; do chru 3285.
- cró-chom-derg** *red as gore*. Ina mill crochomderg 2196.
- crod** m. *live stock, cattle*. G.s. aisceda cruid creichi 1773; a mbreth les do chrud 3652. *C.*
- cróda** *blood-coloured, bloody, cruel, brave* 955, 988, 1107, 2269, 2876, 3340, 4065; saiget croda 4309. *C.*
- cródacht** f. (1) *cruelty* 615. (2) *bravery* 569. (3) *importance*. Ar ch. 1589.
- cróda-chumachtach** *cruel and mighty*. In crodachumachtach Mairt 3052.
- cró-derg** *blood-red* 1908, 4817.
- cróeb**, **cráib** f. *tree, genealogical tree*. Croeba coibniusa 710.
- cróes**, **cróesach**, v. **cráes**, **cráesach**.
- cróes-**, v. **cráes-**.
- cró-fhairsing** *wide-socketed* 3293.
- croicend** m. *skin, hide* 353, 1414; craicend 446, 4015; tucad croicend 2496; do chosnum in chroicind 360, 450, 1943; ruc Tid in croicend 362; isin c. 925; do craicciund linei 1552; ragabastair in craiceand 970; 7 craicind langarba 2671.
- cró-lindti** *pools of blood*. Ua chrolindtib 2885. *Acall.*
- cró-linnteach** *having pools of blood, blood-dripping, blood-stained, gory* 65, 1125.
- croim** *bent down, crooked*. Sciath capradhach eromm air 3738; asa fiaclaib croma 871, 2066; da lamaib croma 938; senoraig chroma 2265.
- croimaim** *I stoop, bend down, hasten, alight*. Ip. 3 p. co na cromdaib 540; pret. 3 s. rocromastar I. a gnuis 1777; a cend 559; rochrom a chend 1129; 3 p. rochromsad 3398; rochromad 3398; v.n. cromad 910. *C.*
- croim-cend** *wry-headed* 3189.
- croit-boll** *having knotted limbs, decrepit* 1373. *Acall.*
- cróthaim**, v. **crathim**.
- crúadaigim** *I make hard, harden*. Pret. 3 p. rocrúadaigsed a comloid 3114.
- crúad-arm** m. *hard weapon* 1982. Do chruaidarmaibh 3633.
- crúad-charrac** f. *hard rock*. Don chruadcharraig 967.
- crúad-chomrac** *hard contest*. G.s. as adj.: cruad-chomraig 1275.
- crúad-chosrad** *cruel mangling* 405.
- crúaid** *hard*. Is e mo chlaidme cruaid 4063; ar an cloich chruaidh 953; cloidme cruaid 1473, 1954; equative: cruaidhither ri crandlém 3364.
- crúaid-brisim** *I shatter*. P.p.p. carbad cruadbristi 3486; v.n. arna cruaidhbrisedh 3677.
- crúaid-cenglaím** *I bind securely*. Pret. 3 s. rochruaid-cheangail 1052.
- crúaid-chridech** *hard-hearted*. Co cealgach cruadchrideach 4533.
- crúaid-crechtanaigim** *I wound severely*. P.p.p. na cuirp crodcrechtanaighi 4004.
- crúaid-gér** *hard and sharp* 871, 1222, 2066, 3070.
- crúaid-irgal** f. *a hard contest* 2874.
- crúaid-ledrad** *cruel mangling*. Ar na c. 2098, 3278.
- crúaid-rind** *hard point*. Machruadrind a chlaidim 4189.
- crúaid-sciath** m. *a hard shield* 969.
- crúaid-tescad** m. *cutting hard, rending* 3325.
- crúind**, **crúinn** *round* 468; iter da sliabh chruindi 2269; cathbarra cruinne

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 1273; na clocha cruindi 1984; do gemaib cruindi 2215.
- cruind-lethan** *round and broad*. Sciath comnart cruindleathan 3402.
- cruind-sciath** m. *a round shield*. Fa chruindsciath taidlech taitnemach fair 4438; crundsciath 1455, 1550.
- cruinne** f. *the globe, the round world* 1300; fogragad na cruinne 1285, 275; ua ceatharaidib na cruindi 568; co comgluais in cruindi 3040. P.H.
- cruit**, **crot** f. *harp*. A chruit 851; ac sirsenn a chruiti 2313; ua cheol a chruiti-sium 852.
- cruithnecht** f. *wheat*. Bairgen cruithnechta 467.
- cruitire** m. *harper, harpist*. Ceolbind cruitiri 3954, 1946; in cruitire ceolbind 2023; n.p. ua cruitireada ceolbindi 2675.
- cruithach** *shapely, beautiful* 658; firchruthach 756.
- cú** m. *dog*. In cu 599, 2926; cu allaid wolf: do chonaib allta 1883; d.s. arin coin 606; n.p. coin 540; g.p. fa chuanartaib con allaid 4588, 4639, 3412; fa conaib 7 ethaidib na Teibi 3980.
- cúairt** f. *circle, ring*. A himpod ima cuairt 2471; 'ma cuairt round him 986, 1150.
- cúan** m. *haven, harbour*. Ca cuan no ca caladport 309; i crichib cuain 3405; dochum chuain 2014; co hochraib cuan 7 calath 3521.
- cúanart** f. *pack of hounds or wolves*. Douanic c. 515; iter cuanairt 1882; cuanarta 3411, 540; fa chuanartaib con 4588; do chuanartaib crésacha con 4639. C.
- cuanna**, **cuanda** *handsome, neat, comely* 1147, 1197; an fer cuanda 1065; cruaid-sciath cuanda 969, 2866; mac rig cuanda 3308, 346, 1585, 4827; don fhid chuanda 2210, 2849.
- cúar** *crooked, bent*. A.p. a asnada cuara 1017. C.
- cúasmor** *hollow*. Fetana cuasmora 2225.
- cubachail** *bed*, L. cubiculum. I c. 328.
- cubaid**, **com-fid** *harmonious, agreeing, fitting*. As cubaid do beith-siu 4425; co nar-ba cubaid comraith 4051; bid-am cubaid-sea 2711; uair cubaid comraid 559; pl. nir-ba cuibdi cathaighi leis isin áiti saigdi 3938.
- cubar** m. *foam, froth*. Risna cethaib comgela cubair 2341; risna caeboib coemchubair 3066. C.
- cudruma**, **cu-truma** *having equal weight, equally important* 1588.
- cuibdef** *harmony, intimacy*. Tre cuibdi a comaid 4035.
- cuibrech**, **cumrech** *binding, fetter*. A.p. a cuibrigi 213.
- cuibrigim** *I bind*. Pret. 3 s. co rochuibrig 2935, rocuibrig 2567; p.p. 3 p. rochuibrigid 4750; rachuibrigid 1294.
- cuicel** f. *distaff*. Cuigeal cona cuigealach *the distaff with its prepared flax or wool* 1320 H.B.; ag imarehur na cuigili 1322. C.
- cúicer**, v. *cóicer*.
- cuich** *who, which*. Cuich in dune 1465; c. as neasa dib 1673; cuidh an duine 3770; cuich sib fein 420; cuich sibsi 556, 8; cuich roopabad 676; cuich ar bad tor na muir thana 4240.
- cuid** f. *portion, share*. A chuid dona cluichib 2580; ima chuid 1344.
- cuideran** *accompaniment, strain, hum*. Rogab a chuideran noeidean 92. Cf. ni cuitir ataidhsen *ML*. 128¹¹, *Wb*. 3^a 6; O'Dav. No. 410, 507; cuidreach *in partnership* McA.; caidir *cherish* McB.; cuidri, cuidridh *entertainment, diet* O'R.
- cuidh** *who?* Cuidh an duine 3770. V. cuich.
- cúil** f. *nook, corner, recess, grasp*. A cuil a chamduirind 976. C.
- cuilén** m. *whelp, cub*. Amal cuilen letarthach leoman 3763; 'ma chuilenaim 4018; da culenaib 1888.
- cuimlengaigim**, **cuiblengaigim** (**comling-**) *I fight, struggle with, contest*. Pret. 3 s. rochuiblengaig 4581.
- cuimnigim** *I remember*. Pres. 3 p. ni cuimnighit 3667, ni chuimnigid 4920; ipv. 2 s. cuimnig 1113; 3 s. cuimnighedh 4661; 2 p. cuimnigid 1859; 2 fut. 3 s. cia tra dochuimnighfed 3568; pret. 2 s. rochuimnigis 4552; v.n. ca cuimnehad do Iunaid 3895; ua minic lesi cuimniugud 1935, 3947, 4285. C., P.H.
- cuing** f. *yoke*. Ua chuing adbail 212; eter chuingib an charpaid 3960.
- cuingid** m. *champion*. Ua subach in cuingid sin 1438; g.s. ar toirnem chuingida 1098; n.p. as iad ua cuingid chatha 1408, 1466, cuingedha Eg.; na cuingeadha 381; d.p. fer da chuingeadaim 891.
- cuipris** f. *cyress*. Don fhid chuanda cuibrise 2849, caprise Eg. P.H., C.
- cuirim** *I put, place, wage*. Pres. rel. an trath chuireas 1296; 3 s. co cuireand 2164; ipv. 2 s. cuir 1029, 1917, cuirseo me 2958; 3 p. na cuirid risna T. do not rouse 2844; ipf. subj. 3 s. co cuiread 259, co nach cuiread 1257;

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- ipf. 3 p. ima cuirteis 2212, ar nach cuirdis 3997; pret. 2s. rochuiris 1043; 3 s. rochuireastar 633, rochuir de he *he doffed it* 2437, rochuir 953, rachuir 1155, dochuir 867, 1255, cor-cuir 1691, 3320, 3393; 3 p. rochuirset 2870, 4, dochuirsedar 1292, rochuirsed 4299, dochuirsed 4737; p. pres. subj. co cuirer 4891; 2 fut. 3 s. co cuirfithea 2626; p.p. rochuiread a miasa 484, rocuired in cath 798, 1692, 2414, dochuiread 1295, dachuiread 2721; v.n. ac cur áir 3778, do chur 892, do cur 4133, ar cur ar n-áir 1005, an cath-sa do chur 1077, 'ga indisi a chuir fein 1102.
- cuith** *where?* 33.
- cúl** *back*. Ar culu *backwards* 1921, 2584, 2587, 3269, 4052; ar cula 2819; da culaib 3772.
- cul-scal, cum-scal** Eg., *moving, stirring* 1296. Cumhsgal .i. gluasachd nó cor-rughadh O'Cl.
- cuma** *equal, same, indifferent, as soon as, at the same time*. Is c. roraíd 2126, 2325, 2853, 3614; is c. doraid-sium 4544; is c. adbert sin 7 ronocht 3390, 3680, 4242, 4791; conid cuma leis 4019; is cumai tuc D. 3829; 7 cuma roraids sin 3307; is cumma nolenad 2357; 7 cuma rabadar-sum 4418; is cuma conriada 2282.
- cuma (cum-be)** *cutting out, shaping, fashioning* 1321; ar na cuma 4440. C.
- cuma f.** *grief, sorrow*. 7 cuma a charat chomaind air 4330; ní hi tra cuma do munntiri 4379; do scur a chuma 2207; re crad na cumad 3395; ceo cumad 4702; re confad na cumad 2208; ré méd na cumad 4051; ceo comdorcha cumad dar a rosc 3367; do chumaid a mac 4578, 4913.
- cumachta f.** *power, supernatural power*. N.s. 1074, 1309, 3626; rarim a chumachta 1212; tred chumachta-su 3178; tre chumachtaib na ndee 4735; is mor do dheibh coema cumachta 3609.
- cumachtach** (1) *powerful*. Masad cumachtaig ar saignenaib 4261; luibi cumachtacha 1156, 1264; robo cumachtach 3612, 4370. (2) *having supernatural powers*. Ní ha caruit cumachtaig ele 3673, 1076, 4246, 7; fleise cumachtaich 589; célmanaig-theoir c. 3915; (3) *m. magician* 3570; is e mo chlaidem as c. dam 4064.
- cumaid, com-buid f.** *a being with, companionship*. G.s. bad caraid cumtha 2318, 1375 (*sic corr.*); lan cumtha 3838. C.
- cumaide, cummaide** *cut out, shapen, shapely*. Taitnem a cathbarr caim cumaidi 2866; a cathbairr choema chummaidi 3071; a carpaíd caema cumaidi 2366; eo colpthaib cumaidib 732. C.
- cumaim** *I shape, form, fix*. P.p. 3 p. rochumaid 1274; raluath-chumaid *were moulded* 1276; v.n. cumad: g.s. cumtha 485. *Laws*.
- cumain** *memory, recollection*. An cumain let 4429.
- cumaing, nír-cumaing, v.** *conicim*.
- cumair** *short, brief* with gen. ua cumair comraid 7 imacallma iad 378. *Aur.*
- cumaiscim** *I mix with, commingle*. Pret. 3 p. rochumaiscseadar 1963; v.n. 'ga cumasc 2161.
- cumand m.** *companionship, fellowship*. Dobeth in cumand ut 2682; tre cuibdi a comaid 4035, cuiphe a cumainn Eg.; 1037; cuma a charat chomaind air 4330; cuimniugad comand a curad 3947. C.
- cum-ang, cum-ung** *narrow, congested*. Comma cumang 3084; fa cumang croda comnaidi T. 981; pl. ger-ua cumgai na doirsi 3866; bruiigi cairr-geacha cumga na Teibi 836.
- cumasca** *mixed, troubled* 2337, 2798, 2934, 3406, 3426; comasca 4514; comusedha 3633; co e. 1712.
- cumdach, cumtach** *building*. Arna cumtach 849; ac cumdach 74.
- cumdaigim** (1) *I build*. P. ipv. 3 s. cumdaighter 38; p.p. rochumdaigh-edh 76, 771; risar-chumdaigead 850; p.p.p. cumdaigthei 708. (2) *I adorn*. P.p. rochumdaigit 702; pret. 3 s. rochumdaig 1382; p.p.p. cumdaigthei 3204.
- cumnaide, v.** *comnaide*.
- cumsanad m.** *rest* 1146, 3897; can chumsanadh 1095; ina comsonad 1171.
- cumscaigim** *I shake*. Pres. 3 s. co rrocumscaigi 3621; ipf. subj. 3 s. co cumscaiged 311; p.p. co racumscaiged 4420; v.n. cumscugud 3445.
- cumtach m.** (1) *ornament*. 7 cumtach alaind orda ima bragait 754; co roibi in cumdach comthrudach colach sin ac I. 786; dorigni in cumdach n-orda 759; dona cumdaigib 3072. (2) *dress*. Corp 7 cumthach 4699, comdach Eg.
- cumtacha** (1) *built, well-made*. Soighdi cumdacha 3759; cathbarra c. 1273, 1436. (2) *ornamented*. C. d'or 7 d'ar-gad 486.
- cumtaig** *likely, proper, powerful*. An comclin curad c. 1307; dona cumd-

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- thaib Eg. 3072. *Thes. Pal.* i. 449, note o; and Supplement.
- cumtha**, *v. com-buid.*
- cumthach** *sad, sorrowful.* Batoirreacht cumthach 3913; is cumthach mo chridi-si 4564; ba chumthach 4644; comthach 4711; ar comrath cumthach 4680; co cumtach 4911; co cumthach 4181, 4646; *v.s.* a chumthaig 1249.
- cumthach** *m. companion.* Ar carait na ar c. 3482; can cuirp a carad 7 a cumthach 4620.
- cumthanas** *m. fellowship* 4900. *Tbc.*
- cum-ung** *narrow part, narrowness.* Rogabad c. conaire 3275.
- cun unto.** Cun chathugud 4220. *Acall.* xv. 4.
- cundail** *decent, discreet, honest* 1623, 2186.
- cur** *m. champion, hero.* Co fheraind comlann 7 an curad sin 4382; da beimindaib claidim an curad sin 4209; comairle in curad sin 241; ar mbreith choscair an churad so 4500, 4279; a cnis an curad sin 991, 1093; cend in churad 3317; *n.p.* na curaid sin 1340, 2204, 4346; *d.p.* a curadaib 1547, iter na curadaib 4475, lesna curadaib 2367, ag na curadaib 4449; *a.p.* curadu 2715, curaid 3949; *g.p.* in coici curad 3258, 1696, an coimlin curad sin 894, 2016, a coindi na curad 932, cathbair cen curadu 3050.
- curach** *m. coracle, boat.* Cuir ina curach e 1917.
- curad-chomlond** *m. heroic contest.* Rochuir-seom c. 3098.
- curaid** *m. hero, champion* 953; o romcomraicedar in da curaid 2894. *V. córaid.*
- curata** *heroic* 713, 877, 1491, 4064, 4150, 4583; curita 1727 curata Eg., 3150 curuta Eg.; curada 1179.
- curchanach** *bushy* 929. *Curcach un-kempt, bushy* Din.
- curita** *numerous* 1727. *Cuire f. troop.* *Fel.*²
- cuthach** *rage, fury, madness* 804. *C.*
- dá** *m.f. two.* Da tharb trena tnuacha 1617; da ech ailli oengela 2290; ba hiad da chathraig 1588; urchur da ga 2896; ceachtar a da lam 532; iter a da laim 1014, 1017; 7 a da laim 1892; iter da sliab chruindi 2269; rucus-sa da mac 2035; ar do in two 3162; bá dó twice 4476; fá dó 4809.
- da**, **do** + *a*, *v. dia.*
- dáenna**, **dóenda** *human.* Nocha dáenna do delb 1768.
- dáer**, **dóer** *not free, captive.* Tuc ban-chumail ndáer do seic 2421.
- daescur-sluag** *m. common people, rabble* 4454, 4870; dirmanda does-cursluaig 2229, 2802, 3220; tresna dæscursluaig 190; *n.p.* dæscursluaig 1831, 2265.
- daig-brised**, *arna d. furiously broken* 3862; daig-echtach doing furtious deeds 3169. *Daig fire, Aur., C.C., O'Cl.*
- daig-remar** *goodly and thick* 1004.
- daingen** (1) *firm, fast, strong.* Is i mo deslam daithgel daingean 4063; co daingean 1150. (2) *stronghold, fortress.* Din na daingen 2740.
- daingnigim** *I strengthen, secure.* *Ipv.* 2 p. daingniged 1857; *pass.* 3 p. daingnigter 4074; *p.p.* 3 p. rodaingniged 1268, 1279, 3501; *v.n.* ag daingniubad 4101; ac daingnigud 1978.
- dair** *f. oak.* Dair barrlom 2310; ad-connaire dair dosach 3696; ua dosaib darach 513; dogeb-sa dairgi dossacha 4273.
- dáire**, **dóire** *f. bondage, captivity.* I ndairi 2154. *Wi.*
- daith** *f. nimbleness, swiftness.* Re daithi 2335. *C.*
- daithin satiety.** Dogebthai uar ndaithin 2577, daothain Eg. Lordaothain *Ir. T. II.* 2. 135. Daothain *f. Din.*
- dál**, **dáil** *f. tryst, waiting for, way-laying.* Do dalaigh 912; im dail a mbraithrech concerning their brothers 3229.
- dála** (*pl. of dál*) *concerning* 147; dala Argia mná P. 4752; dala na nGrec 4621; ma-dala 1703; a ndala-sum coruigi sin 2630.
- dalb** *falsehood, fiction.* Rogab dalb aisi beodachta aenmacaem 3571; *i.* brég, *Cor. Tr.* 59, *C.*
- dall** *blind.* Ge mmad dall 1624; an seanoir dall 4556.
- dallaim** *I blind.* *P.p.* is airi rodallad 1625; o radallad he 2996; *v.n.* dallad: *g.s.* a haithli a dalta 2994.
- dalta** *m. fosterling* 1572, 1763, 1783.
- daltán** *m. fosterling* 2058.
- dám** *m. band, company, party.* Risna damaib sin 2028; *n.p.* doimh p. xv.
- damaim** *I accommodate myself to, I allow, suffer.* *Pret.* 3 s. ni rodamustair do Thid it was not fitting for T. 845; *v.n.* da damthain damsá 4430. *P.H.*
- dana** *two.* Rothuitsed an dana brathair 1020; in dana derbrathair 1456 Eg.; robeansad ris in dana curaid 2876. *C.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- dána** *bold*. T. dana 669; is dana dit 2139.
- danarda** *Danish, foreign, rough, fierce* 1523, 3424, 3502. Din.
- dano** *however, besides, likewise, indeed* 570, 1443, 1778.
- dar, tar over**: prep. with acc., but dat. pl. Dar mullach 1177; tar mur na Teibi 4280, 4832; dar dorus na Teibi 4419; dar crichaib, dar bruigib 1176; dar in sruth sin 1531, 2728, 3517, 3567; dar in recht 3343; dar eochar-bordaib 1167; dar in dorus n-ard 3025, 7; dar na bruigib 263; tarsna b. 1089; dar craebaib 910; 3 s.m. gan dul tairis sin 2723, 3392, 3737, 3758, 4080; dara eiss 3007, 3189; dara ais 4011; f. tair-side 505; tara rose 4702; dara sarugud-si 3848; *in spite of* 1059; *for the sake of tar cend* 4166, 4585; dar cend 4168; dar do chend 4375; tar chend choscair 4355; tar m' eis 4345; 3 p. thairsib 2705; tairsib 4159.
- dara, ind ala** *the other, second*. An dara fecht 4718; is e a athair in dara fir dib araili 2684; in dara cend...in cend aile *the one...the other* 591; an dara fecht...an fecht araili *at one time...at another* 3748; antan romarbsat munter T. an dara fer dib 4037.
- darna, ind-ala-n-ái** *the other of them, second*. In darna fecht 239, 2072, 2463; in darna fer 556.
- dásacht** *f. madness* 1314, 1652, 1840, 2345, 4572, 4884.
- dásachtach** *mad, furious* 152, 182, 1614, 3272, 3732, 3885, 4418. Co dur dasachtach (*sic corr.*) 3562; v.s. a duni dasachtaich 2129; co d. 2071; co debeil d. 3550; tigri diana dasachtacha 2774.
- dásachtacht** *f. madness*. Is mór in diumus 7 in d. 3778.
- dásachtaigim** *I become mad*. Ipf. 3 s. rodasachtaiged im C. 2529.
- dathach** *coloured* 201.
- dath-álaind** *having a beautiful colour, splendid* 2058, 2842, 2865.
- dath-cháem** *having a beautiful colour* 1643.
- dath-cháin** *having a beautiful colour*. Dillait dathchain 4436; delba dath-chain 714; ger-ba dathchain 3216.
- dath-gel** *bright coloured*. Inn óg di-gaind dathgel 692; corp daithgel 2438; is í mo deslam daithgel 4063.
- dath-glan** *having a bright colour* 1166. Dative abs. Maccaib braithrib aithrib 1858. V. Apposition.
- datta, data** *pleasing, comely, goodly* 389, 1993, 2272, 3072; compar. datu 384.
- dauteclm** *I understand* 1681.
- de from**. Rochuir a erred de 2239; de sin hence 2456, 3460, 4488; ba failid a haigned de 4722; 1 s. rodligis dimsa 3375; 2 s. cuir dit t' eela 1360, 3441; 3 s. de of him 1202, 1898, from him 3681, 3792; 3 s.f. dotairling di 3552; 3 p. ar mo dul-sa dib 843, 4; duine dib 922; dib sin 958; each dib 1848, 4002; ca holc dib 1890.
- déacht** *f. divinity, godhead*. Asa deacht 2319.
- de-áith** *slothful, lazy, timid* 2266. C., C.C.
- Dean** *f. Diana*. Ó rodeilig Deana ris 3817; o 'dehonnair in bandei Dean sin 3713; rofrecair Dean 3721, 3723; Deana do beth ac cunnam 3801; do dhenum idhbarta do Dean 3691, 6; co tempul Dean 3703; ag edarguidhi Dean 3704; dochum Deana 3806; v.s. a Dean 3705; a Dheán 3808.
- debaid, de-buid** *f. discord, strife*. Leigid dams a. mo brathar 1133; can debaid 4413; ca fath bar ndebtha 421; rofobair P. debaid agmar 3165.
- debed** *strife*. Deued 439; na taidbli deaitha 4243. C.
- debil** *tender-mouthed, restive, impatient, restless*. Co debil 866, 3550. Daeibili, Gor.
- debile, daeibile** *tender-mouthedness, restiveness*. Ac daebili 1384; ac debili 3493; rogab daebili 2346. Daeibili, Gor.
- deccim, di-in-cí** *I look at, see*. Pret. 3 s. rodech 560, rofeh Eg.; v.n. do dechain 2398, dfechain Eg.
- dechad** *going from, departure*. Do dechad 3186, do dul Eg.
- dé-chosta** *two-footed* 159, 165.
- dedail** *a separating, separation*. Dedail na deisi sin 4472.
- dedgair** *f. activity, quickness, swiftness* 2403, doighaire Eg. C.
- degaid, di-saigid after**: prep. with gen. A ndeagaid theithid na T. 968, 1579; i ndegaid sin 1012; 'na degaid 1062, 1382; 'na deagaid 1785.
- deg-cenél, deccenel** *good race, good family*. Deccenel 666; g.s. fa derrscaigtheach degcineoil an cethrar 956.
- deg-cuimneachad** *m. kindly remembrance*. 'Ca d. 4220.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- deg-daingen** *goodly and firm, very strong.* Co d.966; buidne dluithideg-daingne 1446.
- deg-dathad** m. *well-bestowing, well-shaping.* Arna deghdathad 3735. Dathadh .i. tiodhlacadh O'Cl.
- deg-denmach** *well-shaped, goodly-fashioned* 692, 714; deigdenmach 2438, 4436.
- deg-duine** *goodly man.* Drem do deg-dainib 2001.
- deg-fhearand** m. *goodly estate* 660.
- deg-láech** m. *goodly hero.* Ua diumsach in degláech 2021; corp in deg-laich 2438.
- deg-lámach** *good at his hands, dexterous* 1993.
- deg-remur** *goodly and stout.* Deigremur 389; do buaib data deigremra 2272.
- deg-sluag** m. *goodly host.* Cach drem degsluaig 2640, 1496, 4435; difhoillsigud in deagsluaig 1716; dirmanda degsluaig 2121; dirmanda no degsluaig 3386; dona degsluaigaib sin 1978, 3866.
- deichnibar** *ten persons.* 7 d. maraén ré each fer dib 3933. Deichenbor Wi.
- deig-fhisid** m. *good seer* 1624.
- deig-rindad** *well engraved* 1485.
- deig-rith** *good running.* Ua dual am deigrith 2432; g.s. as adj.: arna halltaib diana deigretha 2434; rochumdaig a ara a eoch diana deigretha 1883; eich deghredhtha 3862; grega diana degretha 2275, 2293.
- deilgneach** *thorny* 896.
- deiligim** *I part with, sever, distinguish.* Pret. 3 s. ó rodeilig D. ris 3817; 3 p. rodeiligset 3864, 2551, 4180; p. pres. 3 s. roiterdelighther re each 3827; p.p.p. deiligthe *diverse* 4921; deilithi *conspicuous* 3023; v.n. ac deligud 524.
- deimin, demin** (1) *certainty.* O cualaig-sium a d. 3364. (2) *certain.* Ua demin leis 3815.
- déine, déne** f. *swiftness, speed.* A deini 2403.
- déinnech** *energetic, swift.* Ua dluith deinmech 2334; na heich diana deinmetha 2364; ba denmech in marcach isin 2356.
- deithbir** *natural, right* 3532.
- deib** f. *form, shape.* N.s. delb mna 523; delb I. 2261; dealb 4826, co ndelb 1416, deilbh Eg.; do deilb 7 do denam 2389; a.s. delb 619, 1673; deilb 621; roghabh delbh D. 3791, 3; ragab deilb a banchelli 4327; n.p. delba 1461, 2273, 2296, 3030; dealba 4825; ar cosmaileacht a ndelba 3125; co ndelbaib 1455, 3577.
- delbda** *shapely, beautiful* 496.
- del(a)igim** *I part with.* Pret. 3 s. o radealaig 4183; rodelaig 4739; 3 p. dodealaigsed 4671; v.n. delugud 1583; cen delugud 1797. V. deiligim.
- deiligthech** *distinct.* Deiligthech 207, 4921 Eg.
- dellrad** m. *brilliance, blaze, brightness.* D. na n-arm sliptha 1731; acht mad dellrud diada 1768; dellrad na sleigi sin 3787; dellrud na diadachta 783; 7 dellrad sceith D. 3819.
- deiradach** (1) *bright, shining* 471, 2842, 2864. (2) *brightness.* Dellrad-acha 3072.
- demnacda** *diabolical, fiendish* 190. C.C.
- demnach** *demonic, devilish* 604, 749, 1641, 4418; ar muntir ndemnaig 1652, 152; ic faicsin a dreichi deannaige 193; demnech 521.
- demon** m. *demon, devil.* A.p. for n.p. demna 2742.
- dend-gal** f. *dust.* Re dendgail 2338. Dend *dust, snuff, powder* P. O'C., C.
- dénmach** *built, fashioned, shapely.* Compar. denmaigi 384, denmaigne Eg. Cf. dénam, g.s. denma Tbc.
- dénmech** *idle, vain, capricious, frivolous, restless.* Dæoursluaig denmech deaith 2266. C.
- dénmide** f. *haste, speed.* Re denmide 2336.
- denmne** f. *impatience, hurry, speed.* Rogab denmne 7 dasacht hé 4572. C., C.C.
- denmnedach** *impatient, hasty, speedy, swift.* 7 ua denmnedach 2356 Eg.; co denmnedach 2730, 3587; co dian deimnedach 187.
- deoch** f. *drink* 1802.
- deóid, fo deóid** *at last* 2353.
- deóin** *will, consent, only with do.* Dum deoin fen of my own accord 550; da dheoin 819; da deoin 1161, 1501, 2768.
- deóna** *human* 3344, deonnda Eg. Cf. dónna P.H.
- deprecóit** *prayer, entreaty.* Na geb-sa do dera ina do debrogoid 1028.
- dér** *tear.* Comdis fliuch iad do deraib 3711; g.p. frasa der 724; frasa diana der 1374, 2326; a.p. na geb-sa do dera 1028.
- derb-airde** *a sure sign, portent.* Ni fuil derbairdi 3233; derbairdeada 1228;

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- p. derbairreda 1610, 2719, 3817 (*sic corr.*); derbairdida 1317. *C.*
- derbráthair** m. *brother german* 1896; n. dual: it e adam derbrathair 2681, 4315; g.s. indsi dearbrathar 2050; g.p. cosmailius na desi sin derbrathar 2679; cairdess na deisi derbrathar sin 4521; amal bad fialchairdi díles dearbrathar do iad 3348; do thinninus na da derbrathar sin 4315.
- derb-shiur** f. *sister german*. Deirbhíur 2645; derfiur 3202; ara derbshiair-si 1862. *C.*
- dercháinte** *despairing, hopeless*. Co cumtach toirsech d. 4911.
- dered** *end*. Tanic dered dun lo 265; is deread don aidchi 4730; derid aidchi 1346; co dered in domuin 2185; co deread n-aimsiri 2920; p. xv.
- derg** *red*. Equative: dergither losa liac 479.
- derg-lassad** m. *red flaming*. Ard. 4273.
- derg-ór** m. *red gold*. Cimas do dergor 2497.
- dérgud** m. *making of a bed, a bed*. Re dergud imdad 462.
- dermaitim** *I forget*. Pret. 1 s. da radermaitius tu 2108. Di-ro-moniur.
- der-már, der-mór** *very great, huge* 280, 500, 724; dermár 1775; dermar 748; dermháir 813, 941; ua dermair 985; re hirgail neoil dorcha dermairi 3083; do sleig dighuinn dermair 3786.
- deróil** *mean, feeble*. Ua dereoil 790.
- derrit** *hidden, secret*. In nd-inad ndiamuir nderrit 654; compar. ua der-ride 456.
- derscaigim** *I excel, surpass*. Pret. 3 s. rodearscaich dib uile 3252.
- derscaigthech** *distinguished, excellent* 670; derrscaigthech 207, 660, 841 derscaigthech Eg., 956, 1763; dearrscaigtheach 564; sleg d. 1518; compar. ba he I. ba derrscaigthe delb 2440. *C. C.*
- des** (1) *right*. Co roben a laim ndes on gualaind 3107; ina laim deis 4017. (2) *south*. Bhú dhes 4905; ua deas 697; aneas from the S. 1231, andes Eg.
- des-cert** m. *the South*. Iar ndescert 206, 1396.
- déscin**, by metathesis for déicsin (di-in-cl) *seeing*. 'Ca descain 1906.
- desid** *he sat, decided*. Pf. 3 s. desid 2640; deisid ina rigda 4610; is fair desid leo 4136; 3 p. deisitar ina longportaib 2188.
- des-lám** f. *right hand*. Is í mo deslam 4062.
- dét-gel** *having white teeth* 731.
- dia** m. *god*. Masa dei misi 3610; dea in mara 2405; cia iter in dia 2321; a n-ebairt dea na faistine 2179; dei do denam do T. 3329; is í mo deslam is dee damsá 4063; tré aslach an dei 1180; scela an dea sin 1181, 2282; dochum dea an chodalta 3899; do dei in fhina 1614; do dee na trocairi 4762; amal dea 2590; n.p. na dei 1291, 1743, 4809; na dee 1076, 1082; a.p. dee 1054; na dei 3352; v.p. a dei nime 4499; dee 4257; ar na dee 4407; g.p. tre chumachtaib na ndee 4736; tre mirbail na ndéi 1626, 1644; ic admolad na ndéi 2314; o cenn na dei 3608; f. dei in mara 3573; re deib 4222; do bandeib 3197; dona deib 1070, 2219; o deib 1702; do dheibh 3609; ona deib 4227; risna deib 1116, 1295, lesna deib Eg.; ar deib 2948.
- dia, dia n-, do, do+a, do+a n- to, from:** with pronominal elements a *his, a n-thetr*. Dá eis 1099; da culaib 7 da aigid 7 do each taibh de 3772; da n-indsaigid 918; da ndibragad 4274; cæ da danic 3297; da cathraig 1123; cor-chuir a chathbarr da chend 4276; da marbad 4833; da rada 4379; da comergi don gleo 3050; da mur 7 da mullach 4245; da echaib 2301; da thig 2303; dá rig bodein 886; da fuil 7 da indib 4190; used proleptically: da aslach 7 da furail forru comergi d'indsaigid 3020.
- dia n-** (1) *if* with subj. (a) pres. da mbertar oraind 1903; (b) da madh e 1049, 1055. (2) *when* with pf. Da rauamar-ni 1849; da tanic in la sin 3047.
- diada** *divine*. Dellrad diada 1768; risna haireachtaib diadaib *consisting of gods* 576.
- diadacht** f. *divinity*. Dellrud na diadachta 784.
- diad** *after*. A ndiaid a mathar 2166, 4550; 'na diaid sin 2292; ina diaid sec 2350; 'na ndiaid sin 2297.
- dí-áirme** *countless*. Dí-áirmhe 820. *C.*
- dí-áirmide** *innumerable, countless* 500, 1229.
- dí-áirmigthe** *not to be numbered, countless* 3386, 4161, 4435, 4920.
- diamatr** (1) *secret, hidden, concealed* 3758. In nd-inad ndiamuir 653, 3836; ua dosaib diamraib 512; tresna coilltib clithirdiamraib 312; ar chéithib diamra 1905. (2) *hidden, concealed thing*. Uachthir diamraib a etaich 1488; compar. fa diamra 456.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- dtamar-dlíúth** *hidden and dense* 896, 3758.
- dian** *swift, vehement, intense* 292, 1338; co dian 866, 1740, 2071; a ech dian 3731; eocho diana 1383; grega diana 2275; frasa diana 1374; 7 a mbuidni diana 3424; equative: deínigter 1084.
- dian-bádud** *swift or sudden drowning*. Ba ferr leo a ndianbadud 3516.
- dian-brisim** *I quickly break*. Pret. 3 s. cor-dianbris a druim 3675.
- dí-anim** *stainless, unblemished* 731.
- dian-marb** *stark dead*. Co ma dronga dianmarba les iad 2857; co dian-marb 3830.
- dian-marbad** *m. starkly slaying*. Arna ndianmarbad 3863.
- dian-scáilim** *I tear, rend, wrest: im from*. Ipf. 3 s. arbithin na dianscailed 3014; pret. 3 s. co rodianscail 3162; 3 p. rodianscaileadar 4096; rodianscailed 4738, rodianscail Eg.; p.p. rodianscaillit 289, 3665; p.p.p. dirmada dianscailti 3133; v.n. dianscailedh 4126; aca dianscailludh 3748; dianscailiud na T. iumum-sa 1735; aca dianscailluid 1971.
- dian-scélach** *keen and tale-bearing* 1606.
- dias** *f. two persons, couple*. In dias sin 2167, 2318, 2477, 3120, 3; tucsat dias aili 3416; gein no co riachtadar an dias so 4087; adaltras na deisi sin 1054, 4317; delba na desi 2296; do gleó na deisi sin 4457, 664, 4464, 4472, 4521, 4557, 4740; nir ferr di leisín dis sin 3977; don dis sin 4484; uar in dis sin 2323; risín dis 3123.
- dí-ásaim** *I diminish, shorten, stunt*. Gen gor-thais da enoich 2893. Cf. do-imm-dí-ásaim, *Aur*.
- dí-berg** *f. brigandage, rapine*. Ar dí-beirg 94. *C.*
- díbraicim**, *v. diúbraicim*.
- dí-chéillid**, **dí-chéillide** *sense-bereft* 4602. *C.*
- dí-chelta** *concealed, secret*. Co d. 1906, 3437. Ua dicheltaí uili na dirmanda sin 2336, dichelta Eg.
- dí-chennaim** *I behead*. P.p. 3 s. rodichendad 4093; p.p.p. dichennta 3593.
- dí-chlethim** *I conceal*. P.p.p. diclethi 3593. Dí-chleth *f. v.n. of do-celim*. *C.C.*
- díchlím**, **dí-chelím** *I conceal*. Ipv. 2 p. diehlid uisqui 1745. Cf. *C., C.C.*
- dí-choindírelech** *merciless, pitiless* 604, 890.
- dí-chor** *m. putting off, driving away*. Ac dichur uaind 1973.
- díchra** *earnest, fervent, eager*. Co dichra 4117.
- díchraacht** *f. fervour, earnestness*. Ba he dichraacht in teichid 3514.
- dídnim** *I protect*. P.p. 3 s. rodidned he 2902; co ndidned corp 1486; pres. 3 p. radidnid 1279. *Laws*.
- dí-fhreca** *unanswerable, incomparable, enormous*. Adconnaire an nathraigh ndigfreca 61.
- dí-foillsigthech** *displaying unexpected qualities*. Eocha d. splendid horses 1084, L. flagrantes *Theb.* III. 317; grian d. glorious sun 1166. P.H.
- dí-foillsiugud** *m. disclosing, mystery, unexpected resource* 417, 985; dí-foillsigud 1715. P.H. Contaminated from dí-aillsigud *impetuosity*. *C.*
- dí-fulaing** *intolerable* 281, 597.
- dí-gaind** *stout, firm, thick, ample*. Sleg d. 1518; do sleig dighuinn 3786; adconnaire dair dosach dighuin 3696; ua dosaib digaindi 512; inn óg digaind 692. *Cym.* digawn.
- dígair** *vehement, zealous, fervent* 1523, 1605, 1614, 4454. *C.C.*
- dí-gal** *f. avenging, vengeance*. Is truaigi lem in digal 855; can a digail 1144; da ndigail 2785, 7; do dhigail 3728; do digail 1135, 3347; da digail sin 2540, 3600; na gona digla 4551; derbairdida digla dermairi 1318; do degail oraind 1959, 3944; do digail bar cend ar Créon 4660.
- dí-gbal** *f. diminishing*. G.s. a fearanda disli digbala 685.
- díglaím** *I avenge*. Pres. subj. 3 s. co ndiglar orra 1119; ipf. subj. 3 s. no co ndiglad 3490; 3 p. co ndiglaiddis 3355; 2 fut. 3 s. co ndigheolad 3833; pret. 3 s. mar dodigail misi 3558; p. fut. 3 s. digeltar ortsa 863; v.n. f. do digailt 811, 3497, 3919. Denom. from digal.
- díl** *a satisfying*. Ni tharaid díl a fhergi díb 3153. *C.*
- dílcennaigim** *I destroy*. Pret. 3 s. rodlcennaig 3858; a denom. from v.n. 'ca ndilgend 3954. Dilcenn from dilgend, √leg-.
- díles** *proper, one's own, pertaining to, belonging to*. Amal bad fialchairdi díles 3347; m' fheranda díles 564; ar grad na hatharra dílis 2860, díle Eg.; tar eis na rig rodíleas 4598; o a n-anmandaib dílisi uadein 2369, 1387; with metath.: tucsat a llama dílis 683; a fearanda dílis 685.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- dílgend** *a destroying* 3954.
- díliu** *f. flood*. G.s. dileand 292, 1338; amal norethidís da buindi dileand 3136; tresin ndilind 281. *Æn.*, *S.R.* 2442.
- díllat** *m. saddle*. N.p. dillaítt dath-chain 4436.
- dilleacht** *tresses*. Co nathrachaib ac deligud a dilleachta 524; frontem discriminat anguis *Theb.* i. 600.
- dílmáin** *empty, free, permissible, lawful*. Ní ba dílmáin do duine 4764.
- dílmáine** *f. freedom from liability, emptiness, vacuity* 2527. *C.*, *Laws*.
- dílse**, *f. forfeiture, giving one's self away, over-confidence* 2527.
- dílsigim** *I forfeit, abandon*. Pret. 3 p. rodilsigsed 3916.
- dílsiugud** *m. forfeiture, surrender, abandoning*. Dílsiugud 1306. *C.*
- dí-lúath** *very swift*. Na buinnedha diana díluatha 3583. *C.*
- dí-máin** *unprofitable, vain, useless* 190, 2531, 3410, 3453; cer-ua dímain dó 3821; is dímain duitís 3717; ba dímain 4196; co dímain 1067; d'urchuraib dímain 3819.
- dí-míad** *m. disrespect, dishonour* 178.
- dímícen** *f. contempt* 179; is dímingin 1306; ua dereoil 7 dímicin 790.
- dí-mór** *very great, huge, vast*. Tresin ndilind ndimoir 282; ruise dímora 2063. *C.*
- dín** *defence, shelter*. Na ba tairísí leo díin na daingen 2740; nírbó díin 3286, 3292.
- dingbalm, do-in-gabim** *I ward off, reject, repel, cast off*. Fut. 1 pl. dingebamáid-ne 4368; 2 fut. 3 s. craet rodingebad 546; v.n. :—
- dingbál** *f.* (1) *warding off*. Ac dingbail neich dona harmaib sin de 3290; míin bad deí do dingúail 4287. (2) *g.s. as adj. worthy*. Aisceada dingbala 3375; uair is dingbala líim 665; as rit-su as dingmala líim 4260.
- dingna** *height, fastness*. Dochum dingna 3844; a.p. dingnada 25, n.p. 1266; do dingnaib 4485, 2018; i ndingnaib (*sic corr.*) 4167. *Tbc.*
- dírech** *straight*. Co d. 966.
- dírígm, dírgim** *I straighten, direct*. V.n. ac dírgud a urebur 2901. *C.*
- dírím** *f. band, host*. An dírim croda sin 955; doronsad na T. dírim dluith 972; cona dírim ndegsluaig 3996; n.p. 7 dírmata díairmíghí 4161; na dírmada doilgí 1443, 3133; cia na dírmada 3385; secht ndírmada 2251; dírmada 2121, 2229, 2337, 3501; acht a ndírmada diana 2801. *C.*
- dí-rím** *without number, uncounted, countless* 820. Ua dírim 1799; n.p. dírimí 1610. *C.*
- dírma** *troop* 1556. Díрма díairmídí 1704; cona díрмаib deagsluaig 3032; dona díрмаib sin 1563; risna díрмаib 1229.
- dísci** *g.s. of discus*. Cluichí díscí 2468, díscá Eg.
- díscir** *fierce, nimble, fleet* 190, 1083, 4921 Eg. *C.C.*
- díscreit** *distinction of rank, decency, reserve*. Gan díscrit 1797; díscríthech l. díscrítech díscreit, díscrit, dícent 4921, díscire Eg. *C.*
- díth** *f. loss, ruin*. Roena romadmand 7 díth 3474; robo díth 3170.
- díthaigim** *I end, kill, destroy*. P.p. 3 p. rodíthaigít 2825, 3665; v.n. ac díthugud 3271; 7 rabai 'ca díthubad 3953. *C.C.*
- díthfíne** *loss of kin, tribal loss*. Coma d. ar sárclandaib 3221.
- dí-thuasíacthe** *insoluble* 156.
- dítíu** *f. protection, shelter*. Ina imdegail 7 dídín a tábí bodeísín 4522; do díden 1434; ac díten 1978; ac dítin 3409 díten Eg., 4113; do dítin 3454 díten Eg., 4108.
- díúbraicim** *I cast, fling, shoot*. Ip.f. 3 s. rodíbríce 3140; rodíbraiced 3274; rodíbraigead 4208; 3 p. rodíbraicís 2700; pret. 3 s. rodíbraic 944, 2088, 2582, 3428; rodíbraig 2483; dodíbraig 1015; dodíbraic 882, 966 Eg.; díbraigís 4872; díbraigís 4875; 3 p. rodíbraigís 4234; v.n. re díbrucud 1473, 1973, 2471; ag díbragad 4104, 4110; do dhiubrucud 3809; da ndíbragad doib 4274; aca ndíbrugun 3084; ac díbrucun in múir 2003. Di-ud-bide.
- díumsach** *proud* 144, 471, 891, 1238, 1843, 2021, 2873; *g.s. ag urnaídí T. díumsaig 912; rogras a ech dian díumsach (sic corr.) 3732.*
- díumus, díummus** *m. pride, haughtiness* 178, 629; is móir in díumus 3778. Di-od-mess.
- díuschim (dí-od-sech)** *I arouse, awake*. Pf. 2 s. díusígsíu 174, l. díusíghsí Eg.; v.n. ba he dúscad 3961; arna dúscad 642.
- díligim** *I claim, have a right to*. Is ed díligim 1134; ip.f. subj. 3 p. dílests 2628; pret. 1 s. rodíligíus 3847; 2 s. rodíligís 3375; p. pres. 3 s. uair ní dílegar 2928; pres. subj. 3 s. cen curdíligar 4898.
- díluigim** *I cleave, split, tear*. Pres. pf. subj. 3 p. co radluigét 176; arbíthin

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- na dianscailed 7 na dluiged 3014; pret. 3 s. co rodluig 3161; v.n. isi ac dluigi 3587.
- dlúim** *f. mass, denseness*. I fail i faichi in ndluim lanmoir 3458. *Wi*.
- dlúith** *close, thick, dense*. Dirim dluith 972; buidne dluithi 1446; feda dluithi 2222; tresna cailltib dluithi 4673; cor-u dorchatu dluith 1964; ua dluith 2334; co dluith 1150, 3084, 4117; equative: cor-ba dluithither re cleith 2822.
- dlúmáim** *I mass*. P.p. 3 p. rodlumait 3501.
- dlús** *m. closeness, density*. Re dlus int sluaig 3296; ba he an dlus na fras sin 4112; ba he dlus rohimnaiscid 3068, 4511.
- dlúthaigim** *I pack, press close, close, weld*. Pret. 3 s. co radluthaig (*sic corr.*) 279; p.p. 3 s. rodluthaiged 2822; v.n. ag dluthubadh 4102. *C*.
- do** (1) *to*. Do gach aen 1332; fomamugud dochoraid 840; do thabairtdosum 844; da haitrom 1724; da rad 2594. With pronouns: 1 s. dam-sa 557, 8, 1050, 2234; fá tren damsá ag *I was strong in* 4705; 2 s. dit 625, 1505, 2758, 9; dait 627; duid 1890; duit 4591; deit 4603, 4607; 3 s. dó 4779, 634, 988, 1010, 3372; dó 1204; ua sacart uasal idbarta do A. 2320; do-sum 4841; ni ar teithed dochuaid do *thither, to him* 4427; do teledis T. do thir dó 3634; 3 s. f. di 869, 902, 1934, 3693, 4328, 4722; dissí 2239; 1 p. duindi 864 duinne Eg., 1006; duind 1213, 1306, 4676; 2 p. daib 1310, 1313, 3224; daibsi 1358; 3 p. doib 903 dibh Eg.; daib 1186, 1865, 3944. With poss. pronoun: 1 s. do mmo mac so 3605; dam fein 3233; dum deoin 550; dam brath 2953; 2 s. dod t' idbairt 4166; dot ua 3604; dat thachur 7 dat 632; 3 s. m. da leith chlf 926; f. da hathair 1902. *V. dia*.
- (2) *by*. Arna marbad da mnaib fen 1907; can idbairt do denam di do lucht na c. 869; adclos daibsium 1613; 7 a marbad doib 893, 3612; do gobail dat brathair 1709; a llo no a n-aidchi 4813.
- (3) *from*. Dodlo 3377; gan toirlem da eoch 3511; do teledis T. do thir dó 3634; da chend 4276; do thaib di... don taib aili di 1835; dochuaid sin urchur saigti sithguirmi do greaib 2348.
- (4) *of, such*. I dorus do doirsib 4160; 7 robui da deni roergedar 2799; 7 do na tainic d' aenam *he was not old enough* 2686; rabui d' aichni *there was such knowledge* 3361.
- (5) With noun, or as a prepositional cpd., the *do*-phrase is used as nom. or acc.: ba do shil eich C. dona heachaib sin 2292; ba do shil hE. do 2298, 9, 2557; ba do luth and fhir sin 2433; robui do met a n-ecla 2740; acc. adcondaire A. andsin do Grecaib A. *saw some Greeks* 3999; ba do Grecaib bunadhcinel T. T. *was a Greek* 4805; ua hesti sin do N. N. *was sprung from it* 1447.
- do-**, as rel. preverb, for obsolete *no-*, *v. ro-*: o doconnatar 3657; o dofuair 3594; o dochonnairc-sium sin 3552; cia tra dochuimnighfed 3568; do chruaidarmaibh doteledis T. 3633; dair dosach dighuinn docoisercadh do D. 3696; na saitheda soighed do-theilcedh an trenfer sin 3771; misi dochomor na catha 4320; mar do-digail misi 3558.
- do-** after relative conjunction often becomes *da-*: o daraid-sium sin 4189; o dariachtard 4811; o darochair 4288; *v. ro-, ra-*. Also when the verb is relative with no conjunctive particle: an gresacht daberí foraind 4263; and with infixed pronoun used proleptically: datharlaic urchur 3101.
- do** *ihy*, under the accent t', th'. Ni lemdais do ledrad 3385; do thoitim 3375; doden-sa do comairli-si 1081; dena do cheli 1360; ni fhui do shuil 3495; ar do mac fein 1020; gan du marbad 2088; dod tinnlacadh 1042; dod bunadhcinel fein 4408; dod marbad 3212, 4532; dot brathair 1620; dat brathair 1709; dot eis 3378; dod t' indsaigi 4362, 4542; 'cod gairm 7 'cod grennachad 4363; na buail t' eoh 2285; na tabair dod t' airi 4601; dod bas ar t' eis 4711; aræn re d' chend 855; t' aithni 2234; is coir t' oic do denam 4236; cuir uait t' arm 1029; cuir dit t' ecla 1360; dar th' eis 3376; th' athair-siu 130; cia th' athair 1820.
- do-berim** *I bring, give*. Pres. 1 s. doberim mo breithir 1027, 1251; da tabraim 4186; 2 s. doberí-siu 2619, 4409; daberí 4263; 3 s. dobeir ortsu *forces thee* 2622, 2625, 4379, 4885, 372; ni thobair 1769; 2 p. ni thabraid 2620; 3 p. ni tabraid 3352; ipv. 2 s. tabair 1353, 2546; tobair 1768; 2 p. tabraid 2125, 3314, 4026, 4542; fut. 1 s. dober-sa air 4602, 3799, 3754,

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 1079, 1459, 1739, 1918, 2111; 2 s. dobera 551, 856; an tibri 4895; 3 s. dobera-si 847, 1868; 2 p. doberthai 1315; 2 fut. 2 s. dobertha-sa 1056; 3 s. doberad 668, 734, 1057; nach tabradh 904; ara tabrad 1192; ipf. 3 s. doberad 2301; ipf. subj. 1 s. doberoinn 824; 3 s. intan doberad 1418; cona tabrad 2901; pf. 1 s. thucus di 359; don urchur tucus do 3313; ní tucus 823; 2 s. cid ma tucais 357; in tucais let 822; intan tucais 1049, 1352; 3 s. tuc leis *he carried off* 2463; tuc 624, 924, 1064; tug 4388; ní thuc 2058; ní thug 4477; dep. tucastar-si 509, 1579, 3488; tucastair *he married* 109; 543; tucasdáir 793; 2 p. tucsabair 1317; 3 p. tucsat 825, 4478; tucsad-sam 4585, 1859; dep. tucadar 1829; p. pres. doberar 1714; ipv. tabar 2542; fut. 3 s. doberthar 855; 3 p. dobertar 1773; pret. 3 s. dobert urchar 4878; subj. 3 s. inn uair doberthea 492; dobertha 880; do na tabartha urchur 3760; p.p. tucaid 2568; tugad 807, 4044; tucad 1934, 2055, 2271, 3323; ant inad a tugadh 1159; tucad leo 1275; nach tucad di 3328; tucad me 2055; perfective subj. 3 s. na tuca 2460; p. 3 s. co tucthar 1019; v.n. f. da thabairt 511, 1060; do tobairt 2994; do thobairt 1690, 2954, 3312.
- do-brón** m. *sorrow*. Comartha dobroin 740. *TSh.*
- do-brónach** *sorrowful*. Go dubach do-bronach 4329.
- dobruchtaim** *I belch forth*. P.p. 3 p. co niobruchad 1427. *C.*
- docha** *preferable*. Is tu duine as dochailium 1070. *Ped. II. 666.*
- dochor**, **dochur** m. *disadvantage, distress*. Rofitir fein gach ní asfas dochair ind 2325; i ndochur 2154; mor do dhuad 7 do dochar 27. *TSh., Wi.*
- dochraide** f. *distress*. Indochraidi 2154 *eg. P.H.*
- dochum** *to, unto*: prep. with gen. Dochum an gilla sin 4777; dochum in rig 750; d. in eathra 1451; d. na Gorgaine 1203; dul chom Apaill 122
- do-chumal** m. *distress, discomfort*. I ndochumal 4765. *Docamhal TSh.*
- do-dheib** f. *uncomeliness*. Tainic duibhi 7 dodhealbh 3840.
- do-folachta**, **dofulachta** *insupportable* 537, 941, 1775; *intolerable, irresistible* 150, 748. *Lism. 3566.*
- dogabaim** (1) *I get, v. fogabaim*. Pres. 1 p. dogabmaid 679; fut. 1 s. dogebsa 4272. (2) *I begin*. Pret. 3 s. dogab1068.
- do-gníu** *I do*. Pres. 1 s. nocha denaim-si 834; 2 s. is dimain a ndénaí 3453, 1619; 3 s. doní 1338; 1 p. donimit 553; subj. ma ndenmait-ni 490; 3 p. doniat 3353; ipf. 3 s. donid 257, 1634, 2999, 3273; danid 782; domth 1201; asa ndenad 2842; ni denad 850; 3 p. donidis 538, 4135; subj. resiu donetis 2442; ipv. 2 s. dena-su 570; dena 551, 1360, 3781, 4140; 3 s. denad 548; 2 p. denaid 1142, 2792, 4729; na denaid 2576, 3849; fut. 1 s. dogen-sa 4343; dogein-sa 1332; dodensa 550, 1080, 1310; 2 s. dena-sa 4413; 2 p. dodentái 860; 2 fut. 1 s. dodenaind-si 1313; 3 s. dogenad 3007, 3460; dodenad 1344; ní dhénadh 832; ipf. subj. 1 s. ní dingnind-si 4030; perfectivesubj. 3 s. munaderna 1310; 1 p. co ndernam 3604; 2 p. da nderntai 4145; ipf. 3 p. da ndernatis 1064; pf. 1 s. dorignius 172; darignius-sa 1223; co ndernes 153; da ndernus 1228; 2 s. dorignis 3653; 3 s. dorigni-sium 1135; darigne 1737; dorindi 3010; dorinni-sium 3857; dorigne 3015, 4014; darigni 3324; ni derna 2084; co nderna 2909; pf. 1 s. doronus 4341; doronas 1058; ni doronus 122; 2 s. doronais 1043; 3 s. dorone 2356; doroni 3467; doronni 1931, 2452, 2581; doroinne 3736, 4044; doroindisium 339; daroindi 1642; doroinne 762, 3207; 1 p. ni dernsamar 1839; 3 p. dorindsed 2985, 3893, 1337; darindset 3476; dorindseadar 1879; co ndernsad 2368; doronsad 971, 1193, 1701; daronsad 1811, 1884; dorin-nedar p. xvii.; p. ipv. 3 p. dentar 574, 1145, 2460, 4591, 4608; na dentar 2158, 2764; fut. 3 s. intan dogentar 1144, 2581, 2591, 2957; 2 fut. 3 s. mar dodhenta 3643; p.p. pres. 3 p. dorindit 1814; 3 s. dorignead 2258, 3005; dorindead 2797, 4628; dorondad 457, 2192, 2462; darondad 3015; doronad 1132, 1460, 2685, 4580; doronaid 1370; da ndernad 543, 1581; ni dernaid idbarta 2028; v.n. do denam 1061, 4263.
- doibhli** *hard-mouthedness, restiveness*. Ac d. 1384, 3493. Duibell .i. utmall O'Dav. No. 595.
- doíg**, *likely*. Is doig 439; is doig leam 1357; roba doigh lé 806; nar-ba doigh les 3361.
- doilg** *difficult, trying, hard-to-please*. Is d. lium 3753; ua doilg 2544, 2736, 3992, 4109; briathra an duine doilg 4602; n.p. na dirmada doilgi 1443, 156; compar. ba doilgi dit 3454. *Tbc.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- do-imtheachta** *impassable, inaccessible* 897, 1169, 1832, 2223, 3367, 3836, 4674. *Æn.*
- doinend** *f. storm, foul weather.* Ar teichead na doinindi 426. *TSh., C.*
- doininde** *stormy.* Tresin fuasnad ndoninde sin 296.
- do-immed** *wretchedness, adversity, ill-luck* 78. Cf. P.H., *C.C.*
- dóire** *f. captivity, slavery.* A ndoiri atú 1827; i ndairi 2154. P.H.
- doirreóir** *m. door-keeper* 604, 2927. *Aisl.*
- doirrthi** *sinister, grim.* Derbairdeda doirrthi 2720, doirchi Eg. Cf. dor-rach; dorraighthe *surlly, grim* O'R., nis-dorrthoiget ar mígrímrada, *Alex.* 940.
- doirtim** *I spill, pour out.* Pret. 3 s. rodoirt 2589; rodoirstestár 1645.
- dóit, dóid** *f. hand, fist, wrist.* A.p. rosinead-si a dóidi 904. *Wi., Laws.*
- domain** *deep.* Co domuin inti 2490.
- doman** *m. world.* Co dored in domuin 2185; mairb in domain 591, 2; archu eangnuma in domuin 1994; 'sin do-man 1308.
- do-menma** *f. dejection, depression.* Ba hadbal toirrsi 7 domenma 3339; acht mad domenma 1351; ac domenmain moir 3307, 4131; gairi duba 7 domenman 4536; mar chomarthaí mbroin 7 domenman 2242.
- domenmnach** *dispirited, dejected* 147, 1256, 2983; co d. 1763, 2096.
- dometa** *double-sized, exaggerated, enormous.* Tresin ndilind n-ometa 282. Is dometa for cete .i. deure for uan .i. debec for bic *It is double quantity for a fair, i.e. two pigs for a lamb, i.e. two litters for a little,* O'Mulc. 751.
- domnach** *Sunday* p. xvi.
- donas** *m. bad luck, misery.* Dom thonas p. xv.
- dono** *further, besides* 843, 962, 1180.
- dorala** *came, chanced.* Is and dorala a mathair 2120, 3546, 4328; darala 4275, 365, 2688, 3094; tarla 3141, 4309; no co tarla 111, 1010, 1626, 3415, 3715, 3954; 3 p. doruladar do munter T. 3371, dorala Eg.
- dorat** *gave.* Pf. 3 s. dorad 1328, 3785, 4854; o darat 1678; darad 1688; co tard 2303, 3298; co na tard 3058; pf. dep. 3 s. dorastar 485; p.p. daradad 1508.
- dorcha, dorche** *dark.* Agaid dorcha 1169; a ngrind dorcha 897; coma dorcha doimtheachta do gach conair 3367; re higrail neoil dorcha 3083.
- dorchachad** *m. darkening* 4540.
- dorchacht** *f. darkness* 299.
- dorchaide** *black, dark* 597.
- dorchatu** *m. darkness* 279; cor-ua d. dlúith 1964; rochuir Iofidorcata 4288; a ndorchadaid na haidchi 4695. P.H.
- doridisi** *again* 1126; dorisi 1669, 1814. *V. arisi.*
- dorn** *m. fist, hand.* A cuil a cæm-duirnd 976.
- dorus** *m. door, gate.* Acht aendorus nama 4078; cor-iadsad ar eigin an dorus 4088; dochum dorais 4203; ar tairrseach an dorais 4082; ré dorus 4090; fon dorus 1111; dar dorus in baili 2232, 3029, 3030, 2; i dorus do doirsib *in one of the doors* 4160; a ndorus an longphuirt 4329; i ndorus na cathrach 1383, 4377; fuaim na ndorus 3941; daingnigter lib doirrsi bar cathrach 4075; roiardsat doirrsi a cathrach 4077; im doirrsib 4206; 'ma doirrsib 4304; re doirrsib 2739, 4103; dar doirrsib 4055; ider doirrsib 4125; im doirrsib 4206; fhoslaidgid doirrsi 4891, 2027.
- dos** *bush, clump.* Uadosaib diamraib 512.
- dosach** *bushy, spreading.* Dair d. 3696; bile dossach 3636; dairgi dossacha 4273.
- do-tiagaim** *I come.* Pret. 1 s. antan dochuadus 1224; 3 s. conar ar fen docuaid 1206; ni deachaid 1258; v.n. ac tuidecht 656. *V. toideacht.*
- draic** *dragon.* G.p. delba dregon 3030, dracan Eg.; co mogaib dracon 766, draccain Eg. *C.C.*
- drech** *f. face.* Ic faicsin a dreichi 193; do dreich an talman 4289; dar dreich 196; tar dreith 914; ar dreich thalman 4265, 4270.
- drem** *f. crowd, band, some.* Desid cach drem 2640; rofagbaid drem re dorus 4090; rabadar drem 4091, 4104, 6, 4132; delba na dremi sin 1461; acin dreim sin 1473; drem dib...drem eili *some...others* 461, 1401, 1565, 1978, 4132, 4665.
- dremne** *f. impetuosity, violence* 2345. *Tbc.*
- dringim** *I climb.* Ipf. 3 s. rodringed 257; pret. 3 s. rodring 4229; v.n. can dreim riu so 4226. *W. dringo.*
- driseach** *briery* 896.
- driuch** *corrosive action, energy, activity.* O dbríuch nemi na nathrach 2098. *Driuch energy, activity* McA. *Driuchaim I chafe, fret, C.C.*
- droch-alcantach** *having ill-nature, evil-hearted* 144, 1238.
- droch-ciall** *f. folly, ill-will* 178, 416, 1314, 4885.
- drochet, drochad** *bridge.* On ba drochad comnart 3533.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- droch-láech** m. *inferior hero*. Ni benad re drochláchaib 3221.
- drolmanach** *hooked* 1273, 1488. Drol lúirige *hook of corslet, C.C.*
- drong** *multitude, crowd*. Rodithaigít dronga de sin 2825; coma dronga dianmarba 2857; dronga degsluaig 1496; ni beanad ri drongaib ndæsscursluaig 3220.
- drúí** m. *wizard, druid*. In drui sin 1624; n.p. ni rochuindig druidi 1782.
- drúidecht** f. *wizardry, magic*. Roben a deilb druidechta de 2916. P.H.
- druim** *back*. 7 a druim risin colamain 1151; a leith da druim 940, 3099; do druim a eich 2357; co robris a druim 2854, 4010; tuc a druim riu 3630.
- druimnech** *ridged* 1004. Wi.
- druitim** *I press, close*. Pret. 3 s. ro-druit 279; 3 p. rodruidsed 4097; v.n. ag drud 4102. Cf. drut P.H.
- duad** m. *toil, trouble, hardship* 26, 626. TSh.
- duaibsech** *gloomy, darksome* 1610, 193, 523, 766, 904, 1221. C.C.
- duaibsech-demnach** *gloomy and devilish*. Roeirgedar amaidi duaibsechdemnacha 444.
- Dual**: an dá la conici sin 3890; ro-comraicsedar da trenfer 2831; in da curaid 2894; in da brathar 4315 Eg.; tuesat dias aili da urchar 3416; co ruc da mac do 788; rossaised da sciath 3304; amal no-rethidis da buindi diana 3315; ua cheachtar in da sluaig 2742, 4089, 530; iter da sliab arda aimreidi 898; amar da leoman loindmera 4515; mar da thiger trena 4515; da mac tenda 1999, 1617; mar da nathraig niata nemnecha 4516; 7 a da hingin maræn ria 2748, 3227; rodibraic da saigid 2781; adchondaire da ralaig 4224; o rocomraicedar in da curaid 2894; but pl. is also used: rachasustair na da fhaga fhirgera 965; do thinninus na da derbrathar sin 4315.
- Dá fem.: iter a da laim 1017; rothogaib a dá laim 1023; ba hiad da chathraig cudruma 1588.
- Di fem.: o 'tib gaethaib 228.
- Without *dá*: do rosc ruibnech roglas ag dorchachad 4540; ceo cumad dara rose 4702; co n-erboll comtroma 2280 (?); conberad a ormna 1483; robeanus mo rose 174.
- dúal** *natural, hereditary*. Ca crich is dual dit 1821; is dual dó 2620; ua dual deigrith 2432.
- dúalach** *plaited* 1488, 2450. C.C.
- dub** *black*. Tresna nellaib duba 597, 1221, 1643; lecana duba 1664.
- duba** f. *gloom, melancholy* 1351; ar met na duba 2997; ag duba 4131; gairi duba 7 domenman 4535; comartha duba 740, 1222; na denaid duba na domenmha 3849. P.H.
- dubach** *gloomy, melancholy* 147, 2983, 4454; co d. 1763, 2096, 4328.
- dub-glas** *dark green, dark blue, grey* 524, 766, 905, 913, 1274, 2064. C.C.
- duibe** f. *blackness*. Tainic duibhi 3840; duibi 299.
- dúil** f. *element*. Amal come-cumaictis na gætha in cethar duil 3080.
- duilech** *desirous, eager*. Bredhuileach 2812. Sirduillech C.C. 6027.
- dúiligthe** *creature*. Ag dúiligthe 4597, do d. Eg. Dúilech, dúlech *elemental Fel.*²
- dulleog** f. *leaf* p. xv.
- duine** m. *man, person*. Rodallad in duini sin 1625; duni d' ithi 3344, 3413; is tu duine as docha lium dona dainib 1070; ni fhítir duni 1503; re gach iduni 1518, 1544, 4216; ac duni 1596; can fis do duine 1260; a duni dasachtaich 2129; a duine 4719; daine mera 1289; na tuictis dæini aili 2106; nidad daini 3350; ac ithi daine 3351; risna dainib 1116; do dainib 1837; a ñ-anmanna daine dibh *the names of some of them* 3766.
- dul** *going* 909, 1038, 1048, 2378, 4055, 4307, 4667; ac dul 3866; ar mo dulsa dib 843; gan dul daib 2246, 2723; um dul 4059.
- dulad** *occasion, expedition* 1220 Eg. Acall. 758. TSh.
- dul-fæbrach**, v. tul-fhæbrach.
- duma** *cairn, mound*. A p. dumacha 2643; anduama 1260, i n-uamaigh Eg. P.H.
- dún** *fort, castle*. Co faichthi fondglais a duin 2638; n.p. duine 1266.
- dúnad** m. *fortification, castle*. Isin dúnad 2150.
- dúnaim** *I shut, fasten, barricade*. Pret. 3 s. dodun 1021; pass. ipv. 3 p. duntar 4074; v.n. 'ca dunadh 4080.
- dúr** *hard*. Dur son dam 133, l. pphs. durson; eodur dasachtach 3562, 3747.
- dúraigir** *I harden*. Pret. 3 p. roduraigestar 4489, roduraighsít Eg.
- dursan**, **dírsan** *sad*. Durson dams geneamain 133, 2234, 2851, 4341, 4706, 4709. Tbc.
- dúscad** m. *awakening*. Ba he duscad tug air 3961. V. diuschim.
- dúthaig** *hereditary*. Ar grad na hatharrda dilisi dúthaig 2860; compar. duthchu 1620. Aur., P.H., Wi.
- dúthchus** m. *heredity, birthright*. Uar nduchus 665; fearanda duchusa 685.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- dúthracht** m. *wish, earnest desire*. Ba hé a ndúthracht 3924.
- dúthrechtach** *willing, earnest, well-disposed*. Co d. 4219.
- é, hé** *he, him*; f. hi, í; neut. ed. Gid ed 1702; ge ead 1599, v. ed; da mad hé an lá 1055; is é sin 1238, 1241, 1304; loisfid saignen hé 1239; ní hé 1350, 1259; eisium 3404, 4410; co raloit-teadh hi 1237; co rucsad amach he 3270; no cha n-í 1341; uair rop i S. 1719; gid hí donidis 4135, 4543; is i tra aimser 2313; 7 sisi gan scailiud 3406; ar si 4704; hí 4702; í 4801; 3 p. iad, e: dodibraig iad 966, 1052; nach e in dei 2851; da mad he 2852.
- é sin** *that* 365. É-sen *Tbc*.
- éc** m. *death*. Inn-airdeanaib eca 3322; airrdena ega 4541.
- écairthe** *overlaid, ornamented*. Il-écairthe 3205. -écair C.C.
- ecal** *fear* 299; uair ba hecaíl le 510, 2485; ní daib fein dob eagail leo ní 4004.
- é-calma** *distrustful, mistrustful, full of misgivings*. Ba hecalma re Grecaib 2519, ua hecaíl la G. Eg.
- écein** f. (1) *necessity, violence, distress*. Ger-b abdul in ecein 3438; eiccen do thobairt fuirri 1690; eigen 4558; g.s. arbithin eiccin 1862, Eg. in hecin; isin n-eigin 2007; isin n-eigin ir-gailli 4483; i n-eigin 3097; ar eigin 795, 4081, 4088; tre aslach eicni 1501; ri heicin 1776; a.s. cia dobeir in n-eicin 372; rotriail eiccin 1670; aran ecein sin 2972; adchondcadar in n-eicin sin 3422; n.p. na heicne-sea 1616; eiccen do thobairt fuirri 1690. (2) *some*. Dobersa indnell fuirig ecin 1739.
- écein-dál, écein-dáil** f. *necessity, distress*. Ca hecendal 3174; isin n-ecceandail 97; robid i n-egindail 4765. *TSh., Tbc*.
- é-cennais** *ungentle, fierce* 1304; egendais 1117, 1304, 1688; co hegandais 1089; mucc ecendais 342. P.H.
- é-cert** *unjust*. A.p. breitheamain ecerta 1661, Eg. egaracha (= e-coracha).
- ech** m. *horse*. As i tra cetna ech 2277; int ech 2358, 3493, 3497; a ech 1383; o ragonad int each 4503; do shil S. eich C. 1513; do druim a eich 2357; docuiread ar in n-eoch 1693; 7 se bar eoch 3116; da eoch 1695; iter ech 7 duni 1757; v.s. a eich 3494; ac na hechaib 2330; fora n-echaib 4445; ar echaib caema 1512, 1526; da n-eachaib 1811, 4509; n.p. a n-eich 1756; eich greini 2287; na heich 2947; a.p. a n-eocha 4472, 4476, 4480; a eocha 1083; a eocho 1382, 2079, 2300, 2609; adchondaire a n-eocho tenda 4472.
- echda** *equine*. Rofocrad coimrith n-echda 2305.
- echrad** f. coll. *horses*. Aradna na hech-raidi 4417, 3066; re hoilib na hech-raidi 2341; sreín na hechraidi 4507; echrada 3250; ní roichdis a n-echrada 4099; tindenas na n-echrad n-allmarda 3063.
- écht** m. *fell deed*. Ní ba fhecht 3611; nir-bo echt 3523; adchondaire ri sotal int echt sin 2890; admolad echa 4218; ili a n-echta 3252; nir-ba lugu a echa in airseda isin 3152; a haithli na n-echt sin 2780; dorigne P. echa ar na T. 2835; cia tra dochuimnghfed eacha I. 3568.
- échtach** *doing fell deeds, puissant*. Emon echtach 2837, 3129, 4070, 4162, 4877; sluaig echtacha 4849; airdechtach 3565; daigeachtach 3169; luathechtach 3556; primechtach 3150; sarechtach 2890; sleig sarechtaich 3262.
- échtar** *on the outside*, L. *exter-us*. A n-eachtair 2214; amugh a n-échtair 3737.
- échtarda** *foreign, strange* 417.
- echtra** *outing, adventure*. Ar e. 220, 235.
- echtraim** *I go out into the world, go into exile*. P.p. rohechtrad 365.
- echtrand** m. *stranger, foreigner*. Dona sluaigaib echtrand 2415.
- ecla** f. *fear*. Comad lugaiti ecla 721, 1591; eagla 940, 4744, 5; in ecla 3451; rogab ecla me 1899, 4151; ar met na heagla 4129; gan ecla 3466; ar eagla 4293, heclai Eg.; re hegla 1313, 4003; re hecla 1357, 2931; nach faiceann tusa ant aduath 7 in n-egla 843.
- eclach** *fearful, afraid* 618, 1121, 2965.
- ecmais** *absence*. Only in d.s.: at egmais 854.
- ecna** f. *wisdom*. Ar leri a hecna 1590.
- é-cóir** (1) f. *injustice*. Do degail ar n-uile 7 ar n-ecorach 1960; gach egoir doronsad ris 4136; n.p. is abdul a n-ecoiri 2629. (2) *unjust*. A fhuigell egoir 4384.
- é-comlann** *an unequal contest, unhappy conflict*. I nn-ecomlaid 2542. C.C.
- écomnart** *weakness* 230. Wi.
- écor** *overlaying, ornamenting, adorning*. G.s. as adj. il-eagair 917; ileccair 1550; cathbairr coem egair 1529.
- é-cosc** *appearance, face*. Egoosc 2278.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-63307-0 - Togail Na Tebe: The Thebaid of Statius

George Calder

Index

[More information](#)

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- éacraim** *I arrange*. P.p. rohecrad 2260; p.p.p. d'or alaind il-ecairthi 3205.
- é-csamail** *diverse, various* 1562; idbarta ecsamla 1885; airm e. 3281; examla 2702; a chumachta hecsamla 1212 Eg.; ba hecsamla a n-aideda 3546; co n-armaib ecsamlaib 1398, 3577; for an sciath n-ilbrec n-examail sin 4829.
- écumsanad** *restlessness, impatience* 1352.
- ed** (1) neut. of é. Is ed roraid 3557, 3607, 4538; is ead roraid 2143; is ead is maith lim 2755; mas ead as ail lib 2144; ní head 3525, 2984; co rob ed robean 3265. (2) *yet, nevertheless*. Gid ead 2510, 3270, 4031, 4233, 4336, 4847; ged ed 2092; gid ed 2284, 2322, 2366, 2535, 2550, 3363, 4839; eadh edh 3585.
- ed** *space, distance*. Re hed 246, 2871; ri head na bliadna sin 220, 4133; re hed na haidchi sin 2734, 4903; 7 ed cheithri n-urthur saigdi 2312; co ndechaid uad re hed 2583.
- ég**, v. éc.
- égem** f. *shout, cry*. D' eigim 4073; fon egiom 2079; ua cora dait snim 7 siregim 627, siregem Eg.
- éigim** *I cry, shout*. Pret. 3 s. roeig 2077; roeigh 1047; raéig 4195; eigis 4407.
- éirgim** *I arise*. Pres. 3 s. ergid 1364; rel. amal eirges 1425; ipv. 2 s. na herig 4173; eiridh 3558; eirigh 3795; eirig 4785, 4792; 2 p. eirgid 4060, 4669; ergid 1120; ipf. co n-eirged 869; pret. 3 s. roeirig 4852; roeirich 3436; doerich 2510; roerich 2076; roerig 1136, 1424, 2195; cor-erig 4306, 3222; doerig 4319; roeiridh 3620, 3582; daerig 922; 3 p. co raergestair 928; roergestar 1950; cor-eirgedar 3987; doeirgedar 1127; raergedar 1281, 2455; roeirctetar 3887; roeirgedar 4847; roeirtheadar 3346; o raerigedar 3333; t-pret. 3 s. adraig 931; adracht 1961, 2017; v.n.f. eirgi 4291, 4678; ac erge 2021; im ergi 2474; ag ergi 2535; ag eirghi 3619; ag eri 2537.
- éis** *track, trace*. Tot eis 3378; dar th' eis 3376; ar t' eis 4711; tar th' eis 4709; d' eis a oiti 515; dá eis 1099, 1415; di heis 2059; da n-eiss *behind them* 4614, 1268, 1745, 2223; dar eis caich 2381; dar eis Ip. 3468; dar eis a fer 1938, mo mac 2104, a cetmuin-tire 4912; tar eis mo charad *after my friends are gone* 4340; tar m' eis 4345; d' ar n-eis-ne 2141; ése f.: da n-eisi 3870.
- eis-innill** *insecure, hazardous* 406. *TSh*. Cf. *Laws*.
- éistim** *I listen*. Ipv. 2 s. na heist-siu risna stoccaib 1331; 2 p. eistet rim-sa 2178 eistidh Eg.; pf. 3 s. ge raeist 4400; v.n. f. eisteacht 846; ag eisteacht 1163, 3002; re heisteacht 4127.
- éit** f. *herd*. Fo ethib 3137. *Tbc*.
- eitech** *winged* 495. Soigde imluatha eitecha 4111. *C.C*.
- ela** *swan*. D' elaib ailli 1230; tréna helaib 1233. Eala f. *TSh*.
- élaim** *I steal away, escape*. Pret. 1 s. roelus mo enur 2054; 3 s. roela 3191; cein no cor-elath 3241; ipf. subj. 3 p. arbithin nach helodis 3874; v.n. a n-élod 4613. D' élodh *to elope, a.U.* 1487. *V. ébla*.
- elaiscib** *festive-fires, longings, enjoyments* 2236; falaisg f. *festive-fire, moor-burning* H.B. Cf. *ælsceud long-ing Ml.* 56^b 26, *elscioth Wi.*, *ealscad cosiness O'Br*.
- ele** *other, another*. Robadar drem eili dib 4666; don leith ele 2221; d' iar-raid a mic eli 4182; ní ricfa ceili eili mo chneas-sa 4708.
- elifaint** f. *elephant*. G.s. eilfinti 472, elifinnti Eg.
- émdim, ess-midiur** *I decline, refuse*. Pret. 1 s. ra-eimthius-sa 663; 3 s. o roemid 1689. Éimdhim *TSh*.
- emeltus** m. *tedium, weariness*; emiltus 222; ua hemeltius 726. Emeltus P.H.
- én** m. *bird* 1219; 7 ant-en-sa 1242, 5, 6; n.p. eoin 540, 909; tre gothaib na n-én 1214; tre énaib 1634; d' enaib 7 do eathaidib 4026.
- én-chendach** f. *bird-gear*. Rogob a oenchendaich 586. *Æn*.
- enech** *face, honour*. Ar ndigail enig Baich 2789; da eneoich 2893; d' enech na ndei 3796.
- enech-solus** *bright-faced* 3666.
- engnam** *proweess* 3817; archu eangnuma 1994, 2905; nir-ba tualaing ursclaid na hengnoma iad 1969; rabui d' aichni a eangnuma 3361; athlom n-engnoma 2512, 3443; ní head mol-ad a n-ech na a n-engnuma fein 2985; inecen engnoma 3438; athscith n-e. 3815; int airtsid engnoma 4306; ua haeti engnoma 2513; an gille óg can engnam 3884. *Tbc*.
- engnumach** *active, doughty* 3113, 3224, engnomach 3200; engnamach 4085.
- é-nirt** *strengthless, feeble, weak*. Co hanbandenirt 2398, 2951, 3394. *C.C*.
- é-nirte** f. *strengthlessness, weakness*. Oenerti 1771.
- eochair-imbel** *border, edge* 875. *Aisl*.
- eochar-bord** m. *key-border, border, edge*. D.p. dar eochar-bordaib 1167; co heo. 206. Cf. *C.C*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- eólach** *knowing, learned*. Nachu fhir eolaig 344; ua huathad eolaig 1752.
- eólas** m. *knowledge, skill, learning, showing the way*. Ré heolus na haidchi 4685; tabair eolas 4560; ar athgairid eolais 4617; ar leri a hecna 7 a heolais 1590; tobair foirithin eolais usqui 1769.
- éra** *refusal* 880, 1105.
- éraitm** *I refuse*. P.p. 3 s. nochar-berad p. xvi. Wi.
- er-ball** m. *tail*. D. dual: co n-erball comtroma 2280, but cf. com-throma.
- erchoideach** *hurtful, harmful* 2775.
- er-ergna** *wise*. Ard erergna 3767, 689; a occu ailli érérgna 655; compar. na uad erergnu 1543; bad aili na bad erergna 4163.
- er-galach** *valorous* 3565. *V. irgal*.
- érim** f. *course*. Snuadallus na herma 2338; ba tairmesc erma 2910. Wi.
- err** *end, tail*. Bem da heirr 2074.
- err** m. *hero*. D' erraib 1927.
- errchalde** *vernal* 1338, 1363.
- erriud** m. *drapery, weeds*. Erred 1563, 2173, 2240, 2942; erriud 4439, 1548; errad catha 1114; ba hé eirred in righ sin 3734; rochuir a eirrid suaithnidh de 3934. *Tbc.*
- es, ess** *waterfall*. D.s. ri heas 1795; g.p. bandeí na n-es 1743; re hesaib na hobond 3584; rotimsaigh srotha 7 esa 3615.
- é-sadail** *uneasy, restless* 1424.
- es-ántugud** m. *disuniting, disunion*. A comartha easséntaga 4740.
- es-badach** *forlorn*. Co cainteach eas-badach 4919.
- esbaid, es-buid** f. *a being away from, want, privation, loss* 20, 4089, 4644; g.s. re himut a n-esfadh 3868; p.xv.
- esca** m. *moon*. G.s. ré soillsi in esca 917; imman esca 267.
- es-cara** m. *enemy*. Cid ad eascara 4467; re hoirlech a n-escarad 1272; re srainiud a escarat 390; n.s. cid ad eascara 4467, escaru Eg.; a n-escaraid 4582. *C.C.*
- eschradaim** *I fall from a horse*. P.p. 3 s. raheaschrad e da eoch fen 1694. Cf. escor *Æn*.
- eserit** *feeble, weak*. Co hanband eserit 2175, eiseirt Eg. Seirt .i. neart O'Cl.
- es-fhuilide** *bloodless*. N.p. airechta adbana esfhuiligi 1656. Fuiligud *Tbc.*
- esimel** *example, imitation, favour, dependence, reverence*. A nirt eisimail 4178; ag eisimail 4871. *Alex.* 265; exemplum *Tbc.*, gaisgeadh O'Cl.
- eslind** (1) *weak spot, dangerous place*. Co roben i n-eslind a chuirp 3251; a n-eslind a chuirp 4893; roleic eislind a chuirp 4189. (2) *weak, insecure, dangerous, fatal*. Gona aigbeili eislindi 4520; co heslind 3391; co rug urraind n-eslind 4526.
- es-óenta** *disunion* 1842.
- esrédiud** m. *scattering*. Na hesraidi 858. As-sréud, oesreuth Thur. *Gr.* 460; *Ériu* II. 154.
- ét** m. *jealousy*. Tre ét 1065.
- étach** *garment, clothing* 2240; edach 1255, 2841, 3847, 4440; co nn-étach 2290; diamraib a etaich 1488; ac comdrud a edaig 3739, 4545; ac dluighi a hetaig 3588; ag ínred a aichthi 7 a édaig 930; n.p. etig 745; rochoraigid etaigi 2213; co n-edaigib 4437; dar etaigib 1375, 2249; a.p. a n-etaigi 381.
- etar-guide** *interceding, intercession*. Ag eadarguidi na ndei 1647; ag edar-guidhi D. 3704; ag eadarguidi cacha huile 885.
- etar-scarad** m. *separating*. Etarscarad na desi sin 2544; da n-edarscarad 4465; arna n-etarscarad 444.
- ete-gal** f. *wing power, flying*. Rothuit ar scis eteagaili 1241; re hetegail 587, re hetell- Eg. Cf. Wi.
- eter, iter** (1) *between, among*: prep. with acc., but dat. pl. Iter da sliab arda 897; iter in sruth 7 in sruth n-adbul 1391; iter an lucht sin 4321; iter na curadaib 3182; iter na hinataib cæma 562, 1364; iter armaib 7 echaib 7 etaigib 2296; iter armaib urnochta 982; iter a da láim 1017; iter muir 7 tir 1964; with pronom. elements: 2 s. etorrud-su 2756; 1 p. adraind 4343, 4414; 3 p. aterro 4465; eturu 141; eturru 1457; atorro 4567, 4747. (2) *both ... and*. Iter arm 7 etach 2680; iter mnaib 7 feraib 4772, 4214.
- eter-deligim** *I separate*. P. ipv. 3 p. eterdelaigter lib na milid 2541; p.p. 3 s. roiterdeligther 3827; v.n. ac eterdeligud 2760. *C.C.*
- étfhualang, etualang** m. *great suffering, hardship, injury*. Nir-fhualang int edualang 529; etfualang 1352; re hecla ind etualang 2931; roimir imned 7 edualand 2550. P.H., *C.C.*
- étgud** m. *clothing* 1766; etgud 1412, 1932, 3217; asa edgud 369.
- ethaid** f. *a bird, flock*. Amal bis ethaid 2199; n.p. én na eathaidi 1220; ethaide 268; ethaidi 3411; eathaidi 910; ethaiti 540; do eathaidib 4026, 4638; fá eathaidib áeoir 4588; fa conaib 7

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- ethaidib 3980; fuaimneach na n-ethaidega 4678; adchi-si edaigi 1221.
- ethaim** *I go*. Cein no co roithset 1831, roithet Eg. Gaelic, eith *go*. c.s.
- étiud** *clothing, garment*. Rachrith an bé Neíd a heiteda 4447. *Aur*.
- etla** *he stole, stole away, escaped*. Roedla uaid na harma 4570; cein co roetla 3336, 3191; no cor-elath 3241. S.G. euladh *creeping away*. Ped. ii. 649.
- etlaide** *sad* 191. *C.C.*
- é-trócar** *merciless*. Co hathlam ettrócar 3888.
- etualang**, *v. étfhualang*.
- fáball** *fable*. N.p. faibli 795. L. fá-bella, *C.C.*; fabal m. Din.
- fácbaim**, **fo-ad-gabaim** *I leave*. Ipv. 2 s. facaib 1915; facaibh 3780; fagaib 4166; 1 p. facbum 2969; 2 p. facbaid-si 3379; ipf. subj. (analytic) rofhacad sib e 3410; 3 p. cona fagadhais (= fadgbtis) 1267; pret. 1 s. dofthagbus-sa 4788; o rus-facus 2038; 3 s. rofhacaib-sium 251; rofhac 1712; co rus-facaib 2075, 2840, 3266, 3548, 4309; cor-fhagaib 876; rofhacaib 1919, 3334; conis-fagaib 4549; 3 p. rofhacsad 1810, 4613; rofacbadar 2046; p.p. 3 p. rofacbad 3860; rofacbaid 3048, 4089; v.n. f. da fhacbail 247; d' fhagbail 1138, 4005; d' fhacuail 1419; d' acbail 2058.
- f-adaigim** *I kindly, light*. Pret. 3 s. fhadaigis 4682.
- f-adaim** *I kindly*. Ipv. 2 s. fhado 4140; pret. 3 p. rofhadodar-sam 4736; pass. ipv. atdaiter 458. Ped. ii. 507.
- fadb**, **fodb** m. *spoils*. Fadbairm 745; n.p. faidb 1039; acht mad fadba 1474; comtis fadba 2884; ac triall a fuib do buain de 4547; re fadbaib fuilidi 3278; re fuil 7 re fadhbha 3603.
- fadb-arm** m. *war-spoil, spoils, arms taken in war* 745, 2216.
- fadeóid** *at last, in the end* 170, 4912.
- fadera**, *v. foferaim*.
- fae sin** *thereupon* 2981; fai 3886; fai sin 4538. *V. fo*.
- fáebur**, *v. il-fáebur*.
- fáebur-gorm** *having a blue edge, blue-edged* 1155.
- fáel** *wolf*. Mar bis fáel 1602. *Tbc.*
- faelleas** *gentleness, moderation*. De-naid faelleas 4025, foilli Eg.; moderatius ducite *Theb.* x. 423. P.H. *v. foill*; *Tbc.* 924.
- fesum**, **fo-shessam** *protection, safe-guard*. Ar ar fesum 2140; ar fesum a muintire 3463. *Wi.*
- faga** (**fo-ga**) m. *javelin*. Rodbraic in faga di 2088; a.s. a fhaga 924, 1015; a.pl. na fagada 919, 1472; n.d. da fhaga 1526; na faga fada 989; a. du. na da fhaga 965. *C.C.*, *Wi.*
- f-aicstu** *seeing*. Ac faicsin 1881; 'ca faigsin 4271.
- fáid** f. *cry*. Tuc a faid os aird 2102; tuc a faidi 2750; ag faidib 4460; fa na faidib 4575.
- fail** *nearness, i fail where*. I fail i faichi in ndluim 3458. *Wi.*
- fáilid** *joyous, glad* 1423; ba failid a haigned de 4722; feid 1525; ba failid leo *they were glad* 1194. *C.C.* 6064-6.
- faill** *negligence, neglect*. Tucsat na T. fail frithailme air 3746. *Wi.*, P.H.
- fáilte** f. *joy* 537, 3842.
- fáiltigim** *I rejoice, am glad*. Pret. 3 s. failtigis 4505.
- faircsi** f. *look, aspect, computation, reckoning, mark*. Cona facus fairgsi 4512; fuireochrus fegtha 7 fairgseana 707; coma haduath faircsena 1517. *C.C.*, *Tbc.* 800; aircsiu, foircsiu *Laws: v. fég-aircsi*.
- fairech** *watch, attention* 668. *Fuirech* m. Din.
- fairge**, **fairge f. sea**. Re fothrand na fairrgi 3039.
- fairsing** *wide, ample*. Pl. doirsi lan-fairsinga 3867; hindlesa rofhairsinga 518; pupuilladbreca fairsingi 2738.
- f-aisneis** *narrating, telling*. Ag fhaisneis 7 ag indisiu a gloir 1157; ag fhaisneis scel 4727. *V. aisneis*.
- faistine** f. *prophecy*. A.s. 1700; g.s. ac iarraid f. 1698; firinde fhaistine 451, 4138; ag fegad fhaistine 1216; taiscelta faistine 1193; fuagrad na f. 4144; dea na f. 2896, 3715; d.s. ac f. 1615; ar f. 3911; tred t' faistine 1331; 7 dogenad faistine d' aisneis 3007.
- faibim**, **fo-ad-tibim** *I laugh at secretly, laugh, deride*. Pret. 3 s. faiphtis 3210. V.n. robai ac faithfed 2514; dorinne faitfed gaire Eg. 3210. P.H.
- faitches** m. *caution, fear, anxiety*. Ferg 7 Faithchius 1728; a haithli fhaiteis 327 Eg. P.H. *V. aitches*.
- faitech** *cautious, shy, afraid*. Rob f. leo 1254.
- fáith** m. *prophet*. N.p. faidhi 1186; faidi 1193, 1254, 1263, 2626; rogabastar delb 7 denam araile fatha 620.
- faitheche** f. *plain, lawn, green*. Forba na faichthi fondglaisi 2941; uar in faichthi 2649; amuich ar an fhaith-

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- chi 4769; ar faithchi na Teibi 1079; co faichthi fondglais a duin 2637; faicheda fondglasa firaili 2733, 3065; faichtega 3500, faithcedha Eg.
- faithfed**, *v.* faitbim.
- falach**, *v.* folach.
- falam** *empty*. Inad f. 3913; longphort lanfolam *deserted camp* 4614.
- falachaim**, **folaigim**, **folchaim** *I hide, conceal*. Pf. dep. 3 s. dofhalcastair 1259; p.p. 3 p. rofalachait 270.
- falcmar** *profuse, copious* 858; tuili falcmar 3507; conreithdis ria srotha falcmar fola 3054; risna srothaib falcmar 3484, 369; o brénaib fola falcmar 2914. Déra falcmar *Tbc.*
- fan** = **man**. Raiadsadair na G. fan ngilla sin 1311. *V.* fo.
- fán-glenn** *sloping glen*. Ar fanglendaib 198, 1339; co linait na fangleanna 3137. *TSh., C.C.*
- farán** = **barann** *anger, hostility* 3387.
- farrach**, **forrach** *a crushing, oppression, overwhelming* 977; d' arrach 3363; ba farrach daib 4851. *Æn.*
- farrad** *vicinity*. With *in* -: 'na fharrad 1580; 'na farrad 1110, 1879, 2121, 303; a farrad na fer 4716; robai ina farrad 4728; ad t' arrad 857. *P.H.*
- fás** *empty, vain*. Fasbuille 2902; tuc urchur fas falaig 3437, folaig Eg.; co roibi a sdoce fas ag fogrugud da eis 4310.
- fásach** *m. luxuriant growth, grassy wilderness*. G.s. as adj. fásaigh 898; fasaig 1638; a fedaib 7 a fhasach na Teibi 4592; tré fedaib foithremla fasaig 4673. Cf. fás *growth*.
- fásaigim** *I lay waste, leave unoccupied*. P.p.p. fásaighi 1266.
- fásaim**, *v.* ásaim.
- f-astad** *m. detaining*. Da fhastud 1579; aga fhastod 4175, 3889, 4347. *V.* astad.
- fat** *m. length*. Ara fhat 1654; ar fat inn aeoir *along the air* 610; ar fat na cailli 1792; ar fud in muigi moradbail 2347.
- fata** *long, tedious*. Ba fada etorru 2349; ní fata uait 3458; as fada atú 4061; gid fata robeth 733; na faga fada 989; cloideb fata 1416; ua fata re (=le) *P.* 1417, 4727; ua fata les-seom *he thought long* 1547, 4619; compar. ní is faiti 1780.
- fáth** *m. reason, cause*. Ca fath 421, 490; arin fath sin 2622; indesait-sea fatha 494.
- fáthamail** *prophetic*. Fadamaíl 1161.
- febas** *m. excellence, superiority*. Re febbus in imditin 4478.
- féchain** *I see, look*. *V.n.* 'ca fechud 3241. *C.C.*
- fecht** *m.n. time, occasion*. Feacht n-æn 348; i n-oenfbecht 423; cach ré feacht... an feacht arail *at one time... at another* 977, 1787; an dara f... an f. arail, aili, *at one time... at another time* 3748, 2073; an dara fecht *again* 4719; in feacht n-aill 1966; in feacht aile 1421; feacht riam roimi 1640; feacht aili 3258.
- fechtas** *m. a time, occasion, once*. Fechtus 514.
- fechtasugud** *m. alternating, alternation* 226.
- fedil** *enduring, constant*. Flaithus na ba feidil 841.
- fégaim** *I look, see*. *Ipv.* fegh let 3678; pret. 3 s. rofegastair 324; fegais 4875; rafegastar-sum 1217; p.p. 3 p. co rafegaid 4688; *v.n.* ac fegadh 2146, 3655, 3913, 4223; fegad 445, 1216, 1255, 1404, 2321, 2346, 4394, 4772; 'ca fegad 2476; 'ca fhegad 3324; da fegad 4452; fegan 1019; g.s. fuireochros fegtha 706.
- fég-aircsi** *f. seeing keenly, gazing at* 2047; cf. fég-forcsiú *seeing-keenly* *R.C.* xxiv. 286.
- feib** *as, as if*. Feib co ngluaisid firm-aimint 4267; f. tiastais 4509.
- feidm** *effort, work, use, efficacy, office, function*. A roibi feidm seisrigi sonnairti do tharraing 942; fedmanda fillti *efforts to bend* 1275; tuc fuirmed fedma air 2817. *Laws.*
- feidm-nert** *feat of strength*. Is mo is f. a tocbail 2481.
- féig** *keen, fierce*. Comlond f. 170; n.p. a mna feigi 1887. *C.C.*
- féige** *housetop, ridge-pole, roof-tree, watershed, top*. *N.p.* feigi na firmaimindti 1283; dar fegaib 1339. Féice *Aur., C.C.*
- féin** *self, own*. Ad chintaib fein 4897; do fen 1500; ní lem fen 1779; ní rachadail fen 3002; fá torrach uad fein í 4800; aga n-airim fein 1001, 1572; doibh pfein p. xvii. *V.* fodéin, bodéin.
- feis**, **fes** *sleeping; fes ri marrying*. Na comairli dam uadein fes re hÍason 2032; fes dam fein re hA. 3233; ní airmit scribenna fes re fer di 4912. *V.n.* of foaim.
- féith** *honeysuckle* 2525. *Wi.*
- feithim** *I wait, watch*. *V.n.* ac feichim 1848, 'ga feithem Eg.
- feithmech** *careful, watchful, cautious*. Co f. 2523. *TSh.*
- fell** *f. treachery*. Raindis an feall 1104.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- feiltach** *deceitful, treacherous* 713.
fémdim (fo-ess-mid-) *I am unable, refuse*. Pf. (pres.) 3 s. o rafheimid 4471; dofheimid 4411; v.n. ar femed sida 2794.
feochair *fierce, wild* 755, 928, 1687, 1710, 2726, 2870; co f. 819. *C.C.*
feochrach *fierce* 175. *C.C.*
feochrugud m. *raging* 930.
feóil f. *flesh*. Iumad na feola 1155, Eg.; a richt feola 1573, 1861.
feosach *bearded* 2389, feosagach Eg. McB., *Tbc.*
fer m. (1) *man*. Ba feramail an fer 894; an fer og 907; fer dib 1295; cruaidsciath in fhir 969; d.s. 'na fhir 1631, 1507; do fhir dib 2319; don fhir sin 2432, 4006, 690; n.p. a rabadar na fir 915, 4302; na fir sin 992; g.p. corpu na fer 4566, 4732; d.p. dona feraib 979, 4307; tresna feraib sin 3432; a.p. for n.p. can as tangadar na firu 921, 977; romarbsad a firu 1824; toirmiseid na fra 4466; v.p. a firu 1005, 1112, 2125, 2549, 3349, 3878, 4381, 4812.
 (2) *husband*. Ac cainead a fir 4641; tesmolta a fir 4726; corp a fir 4697; roindis da fir 1507; ba hiad ar fhirni 4783; ra-foetitis re feraib 743; mairbfd mo mhac 7 m' fher 1867; amal romarbsad fein a fir 7 a n-aithreacha 2052.
fér m. *grass*. Ac ithi in fheoir 2073; ac brisiud inn fheoir 1786; i llep-thaib feoir 512, 3950; d' ingeltradh feoir 909; arin fer fothremail 3595; risna feraib sin 3580.
férach *grassy* 4284.
feraim *I pour, give*. Ipf. 3 p. confer-tais 992; ipf. subj. 1 s. co fheraind comlann 4382; pret. 3 s. rofher-sum 360; roferastair 282; 1 p. rofersum 169; 3 p. fersad 4874; rofhearadar 106; v.n. f. ferthain fhailti 1128; d' fherthain to rain 1761. *V.* conferaim.
feramail *manly, bold*. Ba f. an fer 894, 997; don cinédh A. feramail 3784; co f. 2014, 4081, 4365.
ferand m. *land, estate*. Tucad ferand a hathar di 1934; dofheimid comraind crichi na feraind 4411; caithim ind fheraind 145; 7 is 'na fherand ata in cloch 2779; co cosenad a fearanda 684, 1266.
ferandus m. *landed property* 634. *C.C.*
fér-bruig *grass-farm, grassy holm*. Bageba ferbruigib 3496, ferbruige (*sic corr.*) Eg.
ferda *manly, courageous*. Fearda 1857.
ferdacht f. *manhood* 166.
ferfer m. *great man* 1192. If not an error, an ex. of diabul doubling, *Aur.* 5321.
ferg f. *anger* 1728; ba ferg le 868, 2090; toirind t' fheirg 4408; tre fheirg 547; ar ferg 2122; in fiuchad ferci 3744; re feochrugud na feirgi 931, 1100; rolinad o feirg 4594; roscail uad ferg 2606; rahadandait ferga 4488, 2157.
fergach (1) *angry* 928, 1839, 3907, 4378; co fergach 4364. (2) *causing anger, provoking*. Ua fergach ri hIunaind sin 1632.
fergalgim *I am angry, I become angry*. Pf. (pres.) 3 s. rofergaiged 1653, 1691.
fer-indisin-scel m. *tale-teller* 1160.
férmar *grassy* 898, 1812. *C.C.*
fersech *manful, valorous*. Co fersech 2517; co fersecha firaird 2475; tuc urchur fertsech feramail 3300; cf. re feramla 7 fertsigi *Tbc.* 1341.
fer-togla m. *sacker, destroyer*. Mathair fhirthogla na cathrach 2747.
fesand *pheasant (?)*. Midae f. mor 2699. Cf. besan, *Aur.*
f-étaim (f-in-ta) *I may, am able*. Pres. 1 s. ni fhetaim 1894; ni edaim-sea 2918; ni edaim 1073; 3 s. ni fetann 3718; fut. 1 s. each indus do fébad 1081; ipf. subj. 3 s. conna fedad 1404, 3276; ni etad 1582; na fedad 1490; 3 p. cona fetais 1754, fetfadis Eg.; pret. 3 s. o nar-et 3543; co nar-fhéid 1033; 3 p. nir-etsad 3444; pass. 3 s. ni fetar 1075, 3764; co na fetar airim 3946.
fetan m. *whistle*. N.p. fetana 513, 2225.
fetar *I know, I have known*. Pf. 1 s. ni fhetar 427, 2037, 2143; ni fetar 1890, 3754; rofetar-sa 3715; rofhetdar-sa 421; dofhédar 1240; daifetar 2621; rofhedar 2956; 2 s. rofider tusa 1348; 3 s. ni fhidir 110, 734, 1502, 3459, 4012; ni fitir-sium 3634; ni fidir 3896; nar-fitir 121; 1 p. nad fheatamar-ni 491; 2 p. in feadauar-si 489; 3 p. uair na fedadar 3230; ni fetatar 3831; p.p. ni fes cia thuc in n-urchar sin 3295; v.n. fis. *V.* findaim.
fét-gaire *hissing, whistling*. Ic fead-gaire 184; ag fedgairi 4461; ac sir-fhetgairi 773.
fetham *watching*. 'Ga feithem 2047. *C.C.* *V.* feithim.
féthamail *still, calm, quiet*. Co foill fethamail 3450; ni fethamail conferthor 3579.
féthnaigim *I becalm, make calm*. Rel. is e Neptuin fethnaiges in muir 2667.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- fiacail** *f. tooth*. N.p. fiacla 449, 905; fiacla na nathrach 1640; d' fhiac-laib 2066; da fhiac-laib 3434.
- fiada** *m. witness*. Ua oenfhiadain 1630. C.C.
- fiadach** *m. hunting game*. D' fhiadach 348.
- fiadnach** *evident, manifest, conspicuous*. Co fiadnach 1054; srotha fola fiad-naigi 1035, 638; urlara fiadnacha 325, 377; dar in cathraig fiadnaig 613.
- fiadnaise** *f. witness, testimony, presence*. I fiadnaisi 3117, 3321; ina fh. 483, 4007, 4390; 'na f. 2423.
- fiadu** *m. bearer*. Airm gen fiadnu 3050. Wi.
- fial veil**. Tabraid fial falaig 1744; ragabsad fial falaig l. falaig 4158. Thur. Gr.
- fial modest**. In og fhial 4401.
- fial-chairde** *family relationship* 3347.
- fial-chaire** *kindly love, affectionate terms*. Fiarchairde chairdisa 2756, falcoire Eg.; arin fialchairi mbunaid 2859.
- fiamaich** (1) *dreadful, awful, ugly* 897. O'Dav. No. 885. (2) *shy, modest* 733. O'R.
- fiann**, *v. pian*.
- fiann-choscar** *m. deer-hunt of fiann*. D' fhianchoscar 349. Tbc. p. 105, Acall.
- fiarfaigim**, *v. iarfaigim*.
- fiar-letrad** *m. jagged, mangling*. N.p. na fiarletarthe fuilidi 992, 1093; g.s. as adj. fiarletarthe 1907; fiarledarthe 4705; fiarletairthe 2884, fiarletartha Eg.
- fich feud, fury** 209; ni fich na ferg 2624; ba mó immorro fich 7 fere na ngasraid Grec 3728; fich fergi 3341, 175, 1456; nocha denaim-si fich na formad 834; trætair uar ferga 7 uar fícha 2157.
- fíchda** *furious*. Co fíchda fergach 4378; co fíchdo 819.
- fíche** *f. a score, twenty*. Is fíchi bliadan 2037.
- fíchthech** *boiling*. Ua chrolindtib fola fíchithi 2885; fuailfed fergi fíthigi 3059; rahadandait ferga fíchecha 4489. C.C.
- fid** *m. wood*. Don fhíd chuanda 2210; do fid chuanda 2849; n.p. feda croebglasa comora 1836, 286, 2222; feda foithremra 2199; f. foithremra 2268; tré fedaib foithremra 4673; a fedaib 4536, 4592; isna fedaib 739; a.p. fidu 2525; feda 313.
- fidba** *hedge-bill* 3268. Aur.
- fidbad, fidbaid** *f. a wood*. Amal fhíd-baid 870; ar lar na fidbaide 115; fidbaidi 874, 2563; foscad fidbaidi 4862; fiduada 286.
- fid-boc** *wooden bow*. Saigid a fidbaie 2582. C.C.
- fid-druim** *wooded ridge*. Cosna fíd-dromandaib 696.
- fid-nemed** *m. sacred grove*. Robai fíd-nemed 1873; fídnemad fhoithre-mail 4763; i llepthaib fídnemid 512, 3950; n.p. fídnemeda 288; comma fograch na fídnemid 2199, 1555; co fídnemedaib 898; isna fídnemedaib 739, 3755. C.C.
- fidrén** *sound of fire, hiss, roar* 2245. C.C.
- figrad** *premonition, omen*. Figrad fruíle 3234; ua figrad fruíle 750, 2720; fíd grad 1852, 2585. Fiugrad Wi., P.H.
- fileta** *poetic* 1161.
- fiil, fiilid** *m. poet*. N.s. an fiilid 1218; g.s. in físc filead 624; n.p. fiilid 344; a.p. (as n.p.) fileada 1188.
- fiilim** *I turn, draw (rein), bend (bow)*. Pret. 3 s. fillis aradna na hechraidi ar culu 4416; v.n. filliud; g.s. fed-manda fillti 1276.
- fin** *m. wine*. 7 fin 7 fuil 2249; do dei in fhina 1615, 1717; do dei inn fhina 618, 2725; fíleada fina 2410, 3876; rodoirt A. fin 2589.
- find, finn** *white*. Lecana finna 1663; p. xvi.
- findaim** *I find out, know*. Subj. pres. 1 p. co findam 4001; co findar 4227, 8; fut. 2 s. rofhindfa tussu 429. V. fetar.
- find-buide** *fair and yellow* 2453.
- fin-gal** *f. murder of a tribesman, fratricide*. Ac tur na fingaili 1364; ac fegad na fingaili sin 4491; ar fingail claindi 1576; da fingail 4466. P.H., cf. O'D.
- finnitneach** *prudent* 1190; finideach *wise, prudent* O'R.
- fír** *true*. Innis dam in at fíru na físi 3708; madh fíru 3709.
- fír-álaind** *very beautiful, splendid* 2101, 4284.
- fír-amnas** *very harsh, fierce* 2821.
- fír-ard** *very high*. Foscad fidbaidi fírairdi 4862.
- fír-catha** *truth of battle, trial by combat*. Ni bá maith th' fíreathatha idir 4409; ni fíreathatha 4430. Acall. 3018 n.
- fír-chrúaid** *very hard*. Co fírcruaidh 2517.
- fír-domain** *very deep*. Comma hall fírdomuín 2940; is at fírdoinne 4704, fírdoinne Eg.; fírdoinni 596; robui tuili falemar fírdomain 3507.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- fíren** *just, impartial*. Co f. 4254, co fírentai Eg.; 7 ua fiu maccu firena 337.
- fír-eólach** *very learned, very skilful* 1153, 1190, 2004, 2220, 2650, 3008, 3570, 4137, 4218.
- fír-eólas** m. *true skill, knowledge, guidance* 3007.
- fír-fáebrach** *true-edged, keen edged* 1416.
- fír-fháistine** f. *true prophecy* 341.
- fír-fhergach** *very angry* 1687.
- fír-fhín** *true wine*. Bandsi firfina 703.
- fír-fuar**, **fír-uár** *very cold* 2771.
- fír-garg** *very fierce* 2870.
- fír-gér** *very sharp* 965, 989, 1566, 1954.
- fír-glan** *very bright, very clear* 2268, 2771, 3496, 3500.
- fír-glic** *very wise* 733; co f. 2523.
- fír-gol** *sincere weeping*. Tuc a faid fir-guil 2102, 2750.
- fír-gránda** *very hideous* 596, 2389.
- fírinde** f. *truthfulness*. F. faistine 4137, 451; f. fregra 1192; d' iarraid a firindi 1213; d' indisi firindi 1651.
- fír-láech** m. *true hero* 984; fich fergi na firloech 2721.
- fír-lúath** *very swift* 2401; co f. 3357, 4326.
- fírmamint** f. *firmament* 2342; a.s. feib co ngluaiséid firmamint 4267; retla na firmaminti 270, 1170, 1217, 1964; fraigthi na f. 716; cruinne na f. uili 1300; crislach cocuasta na firmaméindti 3078.
- fír-meblach** *truly shameful* 714.
- fír-mesc** *very intoxicating* 459.
- fír-mór** *very great*. Ferga ficthecha firmora 4489; re met na fergi firmoiri 2545, 2017; ana n-oireadaib firmora 3990, 1910; na frasa firmora 4236.
- fír-olc** m. *a veritable evil*. Fídgrad firuile 1853; figrad firuile 3234.
- fír-trúag** *very wretched*. Fa na faidib firtrúagha 4575.
- fís**, **fíus** *knowledge, news, message*. Ua doilig a fhis 7 a haisnes 2736; can fis 1111, 1260; firindi fesa 1263; can fhis 4401, 2785; bagebaind fis m' athar 126; dochuir A. fesa uad 4039; d' iarraid fhesa 7 eolais 2254, fhessa 7 eolais 33. V. fetar.
- fís** *vision*. Fis faistine 1633; o na fuaradar fis 1194; fegad na fisi sin 1255; in at firu na fisi 3708; ni chreitir-sium fisi 622; o fhis 7 o fhaistine 4144; um thuilleadh fhis do denam doib 4157.
- físeacda** m. *physician*. N.s. an físeacda 1153, in físighe Eg., L. physicus.
- físid**, m. *wizard*. Rabai an físidh 'na thasd 4155; in físid fireolach 2220, 3008, 3569, 3930, 4137, 4218; da físid 1226; risin físid 4154; físidí 1186, 1623, 4, 1254 and 2626 (*sic l.*); delb 7 denam fatha 7 físid 620.
- Fíton** *Pythón*. Darsa comainm Fítoin 496.
- fiu** *worthy of*. With acc.: ua f. maccu 337.
- fíuchad** m. *boiling*. Re f. na fergi 1996, 2017, 2209; ac fíuchud 2249; in fíuchadh ferci 3744, 3483. Fíuchud C.C.
- fíuchtugud** m. *boiling*. F. fergi 768.
- fláithemnas** m. *principality, sovereignty*. Gan flaitheamnas 3381, 4531 Eg.
- fláith-gaill** *prince of valour*. Lathagaili 2204.
- fláithius** m. *principality, kingdom, rule*. Nocha racha an flaitheus 1143; ina rigi 7 flaitheus 4337, 4531, 4597; in flaithes 830; firindi flaitheusa 673, 680; d' iarraid a flaitheis 1103, flaitheusa Eg.; umon flaitheus 1105.
- fíed** f. *feast*. Re fritholam na fleidi sin 461, 6; rucsat fíeda fina 3876, 459, 1646, 2410.
- fíedach** *festive*. Co f. 4632.
- fíedugud** m. *feasting* 3890.
- fíeochad**, **fíeuchud** m. *wet, rain-water*. Tromchetha falcmará fíeochaid 369.
- fíesc** f. *rod, sceptre, wand*. Amlaid robai in fhíesc 590; cadruca ainm na fíesci sin 590; tabraid fíesc na rigi 4542; doduibraic uad in fíesc 882; fíesc cumachtaich 589.
- fíluich** *wet*. Ba salcha fíluicha na fíarletairthi 1093; comdis fíluichíad 3711.
- fo** *under, amid, along*: prep. with dat. and acc. With pronominal elements: 3 s. da ech oengela fíe 2290; fíe 2294, 2694; foeseic 2305; risin n-ech bui fai 2374, 2393, 4443; possessive 3s. m.: foa bruach 3609; ua deoid 878; 3 s. f. fuithi 2473; 3 p. fuithib 1888, 3519, 4109; with art.: uan cloich sin 954; fon dorus 1111; fon egiom *towards the cry* 2079; fon samla sin 3578, 3657, 3752, 4122; fan samla sin 2165, 4017, 4642, 4741, 4749, 4830; ban samla sin 1989, 3141, 3206, 3256, 3335; proleptic use: fíe sin 2188, 2981; fai sin 4538; fá eathaidib áeoir; fa chuanartaib con 4588; int ech robui fa P. 2358; ba na míledaib 4815.
- (1) *under*. Enceladus bá tri sleibtib 1298; fa shliab Athna 1295; ua cosaib 1464, 1786, 2908; na dlúiged

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- fo Grecaib amal dorigine ba A. 3014; eich ua Cromis 2300.
- (2) *amid*. Fa na faidib firtruagha sin 4575; fuasnad ba sluagaib Grec 2606; adchlos ua chathrachaib na Greci 2190; adelos ua na Grecaib 536; roscail in scel sin ba hilltuathaib na nGrec 3358.
- (3) *along*. Fo chricha 7 chendacha na Greigi nili 1181; uan cath 3275; ba sruth Melais 2669, 2670; ba thobar nGargais 2669.
- (4) *by*. Ua cheol a chruiti-sium 852; 7 a ingen fá laim *by her hand* 4559.
- (5) with verbs of 'attacking': *upon*. Imasai fein fo na sluaghaib 4204, 2867, 3206; imasae fa sluag 3147; ua threataib 3207; ba brada-naib 3520.
- fo, for im, imb** (6) *about*. Guidim-si tusa fon mac sin 3706; a cathbarr uo cenn 3663; nir-lam laech do T. a foduadh fo cloidom na fo cathbarr 3660; fa (= 'ma) chomair 3545; raiad-sabair fan (= 'man) gille sin 1311; rothairmise in scel sin fa P. 2767; fon dorus 1111; inair chæma fa chneasaib na curad 1275.
- fo, fa** multiplicatives. Fá dó twice 4809; bá dó 4476; fa dó 2428; fo tri thrice 3703; ba tri 3441, 3; uatri 1913.
- Ua chomaird *abreast* 2443; ua cleith *secretly* 506; ar each oen ba leith dib *severally* 2316; bhu dhese in the south 4905.
- fó good**. Is fo lim 3380.
- foaim** *I sleep, foaim ri marry*. Ip. subj. 3 p. rafaetitis 743; no co fæitis 2648, fæithidis Eg.; fut. subj. 3 p. rofaidhfidis Eg. 743; risi fæidhfidis 340; v.n. feis, fes *q.v.*
- fobart, fobairt**, *v. fuabraim*.
- focherdaim** *I throw, cast*. Ip. 3 s. focherded 2434.
- fochlocán** *small or young pupil*. Fochlachán 3598. *Aur.*
- fochmen** *a wound* *i.* focuma, fuban, fuba p. xv.
- fochond, fochonn** *reason, cause* 2080, fochain Eg.; tre fochann a lesmathar 4810.
- fochrach, fo-comrach** *troubling, rending*. Coma fochrach firmaint 1794.
- fochuitbed** *m. a deriding*. V.n. of focom-tib-im. Ac fochuidmed immi 2515.
- foeraim**, *v. fuagraim*.
- focus** *near*. Is facus uar coibnes 2137.
- fodbad** *m. stripping, spoiling*. Nir-lam laech do T. a fodhuadh 3660. *C.C.*
- fodbugud** *m. stripping, spoiling*. Iarna fudbogud 1099; nir miad 7 nir maisi re mac...a f. impu sin 3218. *C.C.*
- fodéin**. Uadein 1387, 1419, 1503. *V. féin, bodéin*.
- fo-desta** *now*. Uadeasta 1377.
- fo-emaim** *I accept, receive, agree* 3968, 4168; rofhæm 2960; ní rus-fæm 4400; nir-fæm 4174; nir-fhaem 2548; gu nar-fhæm 142.
- foémdim, fo-ess-midiur**, *I cannot, I refuse*. Pret. 3 s. dofheimid 4411. *V. fémdim*.
- fóen** *prostrate*. L. supinus. Atchond-cadar na firu foena 1907. *Tbc.*
- fo-feraim** *I cause*. Pres. 3 s. fo-d-era, fadera *he causes it*. Is ed uadera 433, 565, 2354, 3693; ar as si fodera a hathair do bhadhud 803.
- fo-gabaim** *I find, get*. Pres. subj. 3 s. re siu bhagaba bas 4543; ipf. subj. 3 s. co na faghad 986; uair ní fagad 1342; no ga fadba corp a fir 4697; co fagbadh Eg.; fut. 1 s. dogeb-sa 4272; ni buigbead 3377; 2 s. bageba 3496; 3 p. doghebat 1044; 2 fut. 1 s. co fuigbind 2956; 3 s. co bfuigbed se slainte 806; 2 p. co buigbed sibsi 2180; p. 2 fut. 3 s. fagebtha 4840; v.n. f. do fagbail a oidhedha 1048, 1693, 1252, 4019; d'fhaghbail 3562; d'fadbail agaib 4654; bass d'fadbail 4746.
- fogal, fogall** *f. plundering*. Ar fogail 93.
- fognaim** *I serve, am of use, avail*. Pret. 3 s. nir-fhogain 3955; v.n. fognam 4603.
- fograch** *noisy, resounding*. Ba fograch 2247, 716, 1794, 2198. *C.C.*
- fogradach** *sounding, resonant, echoing*. Ba fogradach firmamint 2342.
- fogragad** *sound, noise* 1285. Fogrigedar *Wb.* 12^b 27.
- fograigm** *I sound*. Pret. 3 p. rofograigsed 1336; v.n. fogragad 1285, 1337; ic fogrugud 4310; n.p. stoc-fhograigthi *trumpet-blasts* 748.
- fo-grainne** *spear-point*. O fograinne co hurlaind 3054. *C.C.*
- fo-gresim** *I urge secretly*. Pret. 3 s. ante fogres 4369.
- fogur** *m. sound*. Ba hadbal a fogur bres 4820, 2011; risin fogur bres 2607; adcualeadar fogur bres 3995.
- foidim** *I send*. Pf. 3 s. rofaidhestar 55; rofhaideastar-sum 520. *P.H.*
- foileim** *I wash*. Indister connar-foilecead a fholt 2995. *P.H.*
- fóill** *stealthy*. Co f. 3450.
- foillsigim** *I show, reveal*. Pres. 3 s. co nach foillsigend 1219; pret. 3 s. rafhoillsig 637; p.p. dofoillsiged 3801.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- foirend** *f. portion, troop, body, some.* Forind dona fearaib 1399.
- foirfe** *perfect, old, senior Theb.* vii. 253. Foirfi 2650; ba forësta forbthi in rigan 2749.
- foirim** *I succour, help.* Rel. is e fhoires 2662; ipv. 2 s. foir orum p. xvii.
- foirithin** *f. succour, help.* Ba fortacht 7 ba forithin mor 3290; 7 ba foirithin dosum sin 3426; ag iarraid fhoirithne 4248, 4692, 4754; dober-sa fortacht 7 foirithin 1080; da forithin 1719; i f. 2169; d' fhoiridin 3790; Adraist d' fhoirithin 3461, 4087; da forithin 3456; d' foiridhtin 3858, 3425 Eg.; ag iarraid a n-itichi um fhoirithin 4767.
- foithre** *woods.* A fedaib 7 a foithrib 4536. C.C.
- foithremail** *bosky, richly wooded.* Fidenemad f. 4763; arin fer fothremail 3595; fida foithremla 2268, foithremra Eg.; feda foithremra 2199; uar feraib futhremra 1427; tré fedaib foithremla 4673, fothremra Eg. *Acall., C.C.*
- folach** *hiding, concealment.* Cá folach doberthaf 921; quidve occultatis in armis *Theb.* ii. 535; g.s. fial falaig 1744; fial falaid l. falaig 4159; tue urchar fas falaig 3437; roopredar cæiti falaig forru 3507; aca falach 3515. Cf. fola, folaid *Laws.*
- folraigim** *I hide, conceal.* Pret. 3 s. rofholaig 4571; rofalaid 1502; do-fhalcastair 1259.
- follus** *clear, visible, evident.* Ba follus 1993; is follus 4001; coma follus Ip. 3656.
- folmugud** *m. act of emptying* 3818.
- fo-longim** *I support, endure.* Pres. 3 s. ni fuilgid 3785; nir-fhuiling 3479; nir-fhulaing 528, 4866; ipf. 3 s. fælait-sium 4236; 3 p. ni fæltais 1756; co na f. 3255; confæltis 3387; *fæl-stem* with *ro-* becomes pret. 1 s. ni hi seo ædid rofælius-sa 2233; 3 s. nir-ael 2892; ó nar-fael-sam 3629; nir-fhælastar-si 783; nochar-fuiln-gastair 1065; 3 p. nir-fælsatar 215; v.n. raba doilig fulang 4109; ré fulang 4851; ac fulang imnid 3516; nir-ael fulang 2892; nir-fet a ffulang Eg.
- foit** *m. hair of head.* Co ma forderg a fholt 2529; connar-foilecad a fholt 2995; 7 a folt scealti 3587; a fholt dualach 2449; rogob ar bun inn fhoilt 2453; da fult 2101; rothesa a fholt 2240; ni da faltib 743.
- folúaimngim** *I fly, flutter.* Pret. 3 s. rofoluaimng 1199; v.n. foluaimngud 184.
- fo-lúamain** *a hovering, flying, fluttering.* Ar f. 1854; ag f. 4461. P.H.
- fo-lúamnach** *flying, quivering, revolving.* G.s.f. foluamnigi 270, 189; amal bis ethaid foluaimnech 2100; co firluath foluaimneach 3357, 4326.
- fo-mámugud** *m. subjugating, subjection* 840, 4603. Fomámaithe C.C.
- fond-glas** *having a green surface* 1812; co faichthi fondglais 2637; ar lar na faidchi fondglaisi 4423; forba na faichthi fondglaisi 2941, 3039; na faicheada fondglasa 3065.
- for on, upon:** prep. with dat. and acc. For mathair Apaill-fuirri 1690; for ar-oile 4478; uar aird 1424, urard Eg.; uar gasraid 332; bar in fer 3142; uar feraib 1427; uar na deib 1760; uar na sluagaib 2503; uar Thid 560; uar a chele 667; uar barr 1965; uar a chliu 1416; 7 se bar eoch 3116; bar mur 4243; bar Eidiph 4594; 1 s. oram 1120; orm 1317, 1700; orum 1823, 3258, 2550; 2 s. fort 1042, 3387; ortsu 1708, 3494; 3 s.m. bai fair 931, 1213, 1573, 4136; 3 s.f. uirri 2072; fuirri 904, 1203, 1690, 3498; 1 p. foraind 4263; oraindi 2009; oirni 1317 Eg.; oraind 1769, 1772, 1903, 4601; 2 p. orb-si 1825; oraib 1859, 3310; forab 3944, 4001; 3 p. forra 4374; forru 1064, 1908; orra 1119, 3944; orro 1598, 1757; orru 2274.
- for-aesta** *very aged.* Fa forësta andsin he 2430, 2748.
- foraire** *f. watching, sentry, vidette.* G.s. inad farairi 897; re lucht na foraire 3887; p. xvii; n.p. forairedha 3872; cor-erigsedar fairiri 4742; a faraireadha do marbad 4070; arnach cuirdis na fairairedha 3997; T. ramarb na foraireada 4043. C.C.
- for-aon** *along with.* Foraon friu 3683. V. maróen.
- forb** *f. land, holding, heritage.* Na leic foirb na fearandus do 634. Orb g.s. orba *Laws* 599.
- forba** *glebe land* 2941. .i. fearann O'Cl.
- for-ba** *end, consummation.* For-pa 4591 Eg.
- for-báilid, forbáelid** *very joyous.* Bi co fosaidh 7 forbailid 4368; ba f. Baich dona scelaib sin 2629; co subach forfáilid 4229.
- for-bairt** *f. increasing, growing.* Ac forbairt 1671; v.n. of forberim.
- forbais** *besieging, beleaguering.* Ac forbais forab 3944; ag forbais forro 4300, 4302, 3. C.C.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- forbaise** *f. beleaguerment. D'forbaisi* 4040. *TSh.*
- for-berim, for-bairim** *I increase. Ro-forbairintib* 2545; *v.n. forbairt. Laws.*
- forceand** *m. end. I forciund* 2872; *co forceand segail* 2184, 2919.
- for-chomol** *m. bondage, restraint. A forchomal* 4750. *Acall.*
- for-cinded** *m. ending, end, completion. I forciundi in comraic* 2829.
- for-coimét** *a guard, watch* 3873; *n.p. forcoimedaid an baili* 4743. *Wi.*
- f-ord** *m. rank, order. A fhuid irgaili* 2637.
- for-delugud** *distinction* 4512.
- forderg** *red, crimson* 415, 2095, 2529, 4190, 4504; *faidb forderga* 1039.
- for-dergaim** *I redded, crimson. Ipf. subj. 3 s. go nfordergad* 1547; *ro-fordergad* 3477.
- fordingim** *I press down, thrust. Pret. 3 s. fordingis* 4524.
- for-dol** *error, straying. Dochuadar fordol conairi* 2365. *For-dul Tbc.*
- for-dorcha** *very dark. Dar agaid for-dorcha* 3388.
- for-geill** *testimony, witness, oracle. Tre forgill* 42.
- for-gellim** *I testify. Pres. 3 p. amar fhorglit na faibli* 785. *Wi.*
- for-glíde** *chosen, choicest, best. Forglíde* 337. *C.C.*
- for-gránna** *very hideous, very hateful* 1958, 3841.
- for-laind** *furios, enraged* 998. *For-luinne rage, C.C.*
- for-mat** *envy. A.s. nochta denaim-si fich na formad* 834; *ba hadbul tra misgais 7 formad* 4433.
- formna** *shoulder. Conberad a ormna (dual)* 1483; *ua nochta formna na fer sin* 1527; *dar a formnaibh* 3584; *dar a formna* 2450.
- fórnell** *appearance, sight, vision* 1988. *Fornell na fola forruáide Ir. Texte, ii. 133; fóirnéal na fola flannruaidh Reliq. Celt. ii. 438. Fóirneal appearance, colour O'R.*
- for-nert** *excess of strength, violence. Re fornert inn imroma* 2016; *a fornirt cathaighi* 3443. *P.H.*
- for-odar** *very gray, crimson. G.s. sruth fala foruidri* 638, *forruaidhi Eg.*
- for-réil** *very manifest, very clear. Coma forreill* 1988.
- for-rúad** *very red, crimson. Coma f. 3531, 4504; o brónaib fola forruaidi* 2914; *ua chrolindtib fola fichithi forruaidi* 2886. *Wi.*
- for-rúamanta** *deep-red. Forruamanta* 1955.
- for-rúamnaim** *I redded, anointed, smear. Co forruamait* 3073, *forruamnait Eg. P.p. roforruamnad corp* 2437, 8. *Cf. ruamnad C.C.*
- fortacht** *f. help, aid. Fortacht 7 foiritin d' fadbail* 4148; *ba fortacht 7 ba forithin* 3290; *d' iarraid fortachta* 3328, 4692; *dei fortochta* 3700; *sirid fortacht* 4669; *dober-sa f.1080, 1769, 1918; ac fortacht* 1725, 3182; *i fortacht* 2169; *d' fhortacht* 3425; *da fhortacht* 3456.
- for-táim** *I am upon. An buaidred baisi for-atai* 3754.
- for-toirse** *f. great sorrow, exceeding sadness. Ac fortoirsi* 4455 *Eg.*
- for-trén** *very strong* 2014.
- fós** (1) *besides, further, in addition* 1445; *7 adconnaire fos* 3696. (2) *still, till now. Bis fos isan inat sin* 1641; *rouai-seom fos aca podac-si* 1893.
- fosad-glan** *having a fair foundation, or phps. level and pure* 613. *C.C.*
- fosaíd** *composed, steadfast. Fã fosaíd an firlaech* 983; *co fledach fosaíd* 4632; *bi co fosaídh forbailid* 4368; *in luamairi fosaich* 2004; *co fosaíd* 1151. *Fossaid Wi., fossaigthe Tbc.*
- fo-scad** *m. shadow. A.s. 4677; coma samalta ré foscad* 4862; *tresna foisc-thib* 596.
- fo-sheimm** *jingling, champing. Ac foshenm na srianmireand* 3064; *ac fosenm na srianmireand* 2341; *ac foshenm a sreín* 3492.
- f-osláicim** *I open. Ipv. 2 p. fhoslaigid* 4891; *pret. 3 s. rofhosclastair* 601; *rooslaic* 2941; *dofhoslaig* 1018; *p.p. rohoslaicit* 271, 1657, 2027; *rofosclad dibh* 4907; *p.p.p. oslaicthi* 324, 2072; *v.n. aga n-oslugud* 3941.
- fosugud** *m. maintaining, standing fast* 3255.
- fothamail** *belonging to the foundation. Fraighthi fothamla* 277.
- fo-thrand** *din, noise. Fathrand* 2244; *fothrand mor* 3995; *re fuaim 7 re fothrand na fairrgi* 3039; *fo + torand.*
- fo-thruicim** *I bathe. V.n. arna fothracud* 3703.
- fotraicim** *I shake, shatter, dash to pieces. Pret. 3 s. rofotraicsidar* 1002, *Theb. ii. 619 quassabat. Cf. co rus-fothraic Tbc.* 2187; *cf. treg-daim.*
- fraig** *f. wall. A.p. fraighthi* 276, 716.
- fras** *f. shower. Tuesat frais* 3657; *ro-glan na frasa fala di* 3389; *conferdis na frassa sin* 3772; *7 roshilestarfrassa forgranna* 3841; *fãlait-sium tra na*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- frasa firmora 4236, 4239; frassa dermara 724; frasa diana 1374, 2176, 2326; ba he an dlus na fras sin 4112; re frasaib cruaidi 1982.
- frasach** *showery, bedewed*. Adchondairc in fer frasach 2095; iter na nellaib frasacha 2488.
- frasaím** *I shower*. P.p. 3 p. rofrasaíd 3086; v.n. a frasad na fala 3074.
- fras-imram** *spray-rowing*. Ac frasimram in mara 2003.
- frasgud** m. *causing to shower* 399.
- freccraim, fris-gar-im** *I answer*. Pret. 3 s. freccrais 2883; fhreccrais 4787; rofhreccair 2950, 3400; rafhregair 4778; 3 p. rofregadar-sam 4758; p.p. rofregadar esium 2423; v.n. fregra 904; d' iarraid fhregra 1875.
- frem** *root*. As a fremaibh 3638.
- frestlaim** *I await, attend, serve*. Pret. 3 s. rofhreastail 2526; v.n. da frestal 2804; re frestal 461, 464. C.C.
- frith-aílim** *I attend, wait for, prepare for*. Ipv. 3 s. frithailead 4793; pret. 3 s. frithailis 2883; pf. 3 s. rofrithail 2486, 2816, 2847, 2887; rofhrithoil 2526; p. ipf. subj. 3 s. mina frithailtea 2472; v.n. frithaileam 470; dia frithaileam sideic 2456, 2804; da frithaileam ar sin 2477; aca fhrithalam 2523; tucsat faill frithailme air 3746.
- frithe** *find, wait*. Ua feochair firchruthach in frithi sin 756.
- frith-olam** *ministering, awaiting*. Re fritholam 461, 668. V. frith-aílim.
- fromad** m. *proving, testing*. Ac fromad a luth 2442.
- fuabartach** *aggressive* 1710, 3417; fuapartach 1857.
- fuabraim, fo-od-berim** *I attack, threaten, begin, lead astray*. Pret. 3 s. rofobair 2861, 2886, 3164; roopair 3195, 2400; roopair-sium 2523; roobair 3201, 3510; rofobair 4081; rofhopair 2856; rofopair 3553; 3 p. rofuaibredar 2877; roopredar 3507; rofobradar 4563; rofoibredar 3167, roopratar Eg.; rofobradar 4563; v.n. f. da fobairt 3929; do threnfobairt 4060; trenfobairt 3924.
- fuacraid** *excessive* 1359; g.s. of fuacrad *challenge, Laws*. Same as fuagrad.
- fuagrad** *proclamation, order, burden*. F. na faistine 4144; v.n. of fuagraim P.H.
- fyagraim, fuacraim, fo-od-gar-im** *I proclaim, denounce*. Ipf. 3 s. rofocrad 2305; pret. 3 s. rofuacair 2554; rofocair 2839; rofhogair 4836; 3 p. rofuagratar 814.
- fuallfed** *a fluttering, movement, convulsion*. Ros-lin fuallfed fergi 3059; f. feirgi na deisi sin a thabairt os aird 4316; fuallfeadh .i. foluamain no luaimnig *fluttering* or *moving* O'Cl.
- fuaim** *a sound*. Fuaim na ndorus 3940.
- fuaimnech** *a sound* 4101; foscad 7 fuaimnech 4677.
- fualang** m. *giddiness, frenzy*. Ar. f. 2122. TSh.
- fualasc twig**. D.s. d' fhualascaib 2210.
- fualascach** *grove of twigs, plantation*. G.s. ar lar fualascaigh 46; a.p. fualascada 313, 874. Acall.
- fualraigthi** *filthy red* 282. Fual Wi.
- fuair** *I have found, got* used as supplementary pf. of gabaim. 1 s. fuair-usa 1055; nocha nfuarus 1227; o na fuarus 2054; 3 s. fuair-siom 808; ní fuair 3634; ní fhuair 4256; o na fuair he 2077, 3337; o dofuair 3594; 2 p. fuairibar 656, fuarabar Eg.; 3 p. co fuairdar bas 2783, 2910; fuaradar 896, 955, 1194, 1759, 3942, 4734; p.p. 3 s. frith p. xv.
- fuarda** *cold, chill* 368, 596, 2771 Eg.
- fuasait** f. *animosity, spite, rancour*. Leigid as uar feirg 7 uar fuasait 437; g.s. togail fhuasaidi 1164. Fuasaoid f. TSh.
- fuascrach** *frightened* 2401, fuaisgrech Eg. Fuascradh m. *fright, terror* O'R.
- fuasnad** m. *tumult, disturbance, agitation* 296, 1728, 2606; f. mor 363.
- fuasnadach** *tumultuous, disturbed, formidable* 610, 948. C.C.
- fúatalgim** *I run away with, carry off*. Pret. 3 s. is and rofuataig 2815. Wi.
- fudommanta** *abysmal* 2941; is at fudammanta firdoimne na halaid 4704. P.H. s. fudomain.
- fuigell** *judgment* 1665; dotaírisinn ar Creon a fhuigell 4384.
- fuil** f. *blood*. 7 fin 7 fuil ac fiuchud 2249; g.s. srotha fola 1035; arna lintib fala 1910; na sruthanaib fala 1611; d' fhuil a tenguad 1864, 1933, 2095; re fuil 3602.
- fullech** *bloody* 64.
- fuilide** *bloody* 992, 1039, 1956, 2529, 3278, 3388, 3531, 4190. C.C.
- fuillm** *I am* rel. and enclitic of -táim. Pres. 1 s. ní fhuillm 2145; i fuillm 3311; nocha n-uillm-si 933, nfuillm-si Eg.; 2 s. da uili 572; 3 s. nocha nuil 1115; ina uil 1808; ní fuil 568, 3233; ní fhuil 861, 3494, 3883; ca migradh fuil agut 1042, 4414, 4468; fil acut 1505; fuil and 1673; co hairm a fhuil 4657; ní uil ac deib nime a thairmeas imam-sa *the gods of heaven cannot prevent me* 2087; na

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- caraid-sea uil acum-sa 2322; 1 p. in rig ac buileam 231; 3 p. cait a fhuilid 4257; co hairm a fuilet 4560; na fuilet 4857; na hairm-si fuilet im laim 3852; co findar an fuilid na dei fein 4228; governs acc.: rafuil soni ngrada acum 2323.
- fulled, fo-línad** m. *filling up, addition, more*. Rothinoil fuillead sluag 4796.
- fuineacht** f. *blanching*. Re fuineacht-aib bais 3322. Wi.
- fuirned** m. *going down, setting*. Co fuinead 1168. P.H.
- Fuir, fuir** f. a *Fury*. N.s. in Fhuir 182; in fhuir 3447.
- fuirech** *delay*. dobersa indnell fuirig 1739; co bar fuirech 1780; can fuireach 4668. C.C.
- fuirechair** *watchful*. Co f. 3890; co fuireochair 170; co fuireochair 3907, 4688.
- fuirechrus** m. *close attention*. Fuireochros 706. Wi.
- fuirigim** *I delay, tarry*. Ipv. 2 s. na fuirig 4349; 2 p. fuirigid 4000; ipf. subj. 3 s. gu na fuirged na firu 1784.
- fuirmed** m. *laying low, crushing, cast*. Cu rasrain 7 cu rasraileastair in fuirmed sin 948; tuc fuirmed 2817, 4008; ana n-oireadaib firmora fuirmed 3990; tuc fuirmed sleigi 4008; fuirmed farain 3387; ar fuirmed na fleisci fair 595. C.C.
- fuirrim** *I place, strike, thrust*. Pret. 3 s. fuirmis 4496, 4524, 4527; rofhuirim 529; rofuirmeastar 605; v.n. fuirmed *q.v.*
- fur** *preparation*. Ac fur in chatha 1361, 1364. C.C., P.H.
- f-urail** *enjoining*. Ac f. 1878. P.H.
- fur-áilim** *I enjoin*. Pres. 2 s. furaile 1823, furailles Eg.; ipf. 3 s. rofurailead-sum 257; pret. 3 s. dofurail 1048; rofurail 1623; v.n. d' furalam 3897, d' furaillem Eg.; d' furail 3902, furaillem Eg.
- fersannaim** *I enlighten, blaze*. Pf. p. (pres. act.) 3 p. rofersannait 3033.
- fersunnud, for-od-ess-an-** *lighting, illumination, manifestation*. Re fersunnud 464. *Fel.*²
- furtacht** f. *help* 1047, 1082, 1203, 1353, 3803.
- fur-uagra** *proclaimed, renounced, scorned, desperate, furious*. Tangadar a mna feigi furuagra 1887, Eg. fufurhuagra; g.s. of urograd Wi.
- gábad** *danger*. Is e airchisses cach gabad 2662; do gaibhibh 27. Gába Wi.
- gabaim** (1) *I take, have*. Ipv. 2 s. gab 1030, 1114; 2 p. gabaid 1112; fut. 1 s. na geb-sa do dera *I will not have thy tears* 1028; 2 fut. 3 p. co na gebdais airm hi 3761, 2390; ipf. 3 s. nach gabad eglá 4719; rogabad 3275; pret. 3 s. rogob 1854; cor-gab 1017; dogab 923; ragabastair 970, 1254; ragabustar 927; dogabastair 1013; 3 p. co ragabsadar 1367; rogobsad 2013; p.p. rogabad 4907; v.n. f. rigi dogobail dat brathair 1709.
- I take hold of*. Rogob ar bun inn fhoilt 2452. *I order, entreat, restrain*. Rogab lama ar P. 2474, 4156; na gabad luth láma dó 3740 (but cf. R.C. xxvi. 169); coma gabail ar lamhaibh 3582. *I apply*. Rogobad ola chomshlemuin da churp 2560. *I favour*. Ac gabail re T. 3172, 4251. *I tackle*. Risna gabaid gaisgedaig arna chrad ma chuileanaib 4018. *I assume*. Rogabsi delb fhir do Grecaib fuirri 3449, 619. *I accept*. Nir-gabh-sam amh cuigi sin 3796; na gebad P. uaithib 4135.
- (2) *I betake myself to, begin*. Rogob gach fer dib sin ac toga 2030, 2040; rogob 'ga chacnam 3325; rogob for acallaim na nGrec 3407; rogabastair roime 248.
- (3) *Isay, sing*. Gabadh cia sud 4717.
- gabur, gobur** f. *horse, mare, white mare*. G.s. gobair 2278. *Aur*.
- gach, cach** *every*. Cach duine 902, 6; gach d. 903; cach lanradarce 3989; ac eadarguidi cacha uile 885; gacha bliadna 490; im gach ni 674.
- gach re, cach ara, cach ala** *every other, every alternate*. Cach re feacht 976; gach re mbliadna 217; cach re feacht...in feacht aili 1787; cath ar n-uair *in turn* 2093; *with each omitted*, ar n-uair 4636.
- gáes** *wisdom*. G.s. do chind gaisi 1448; ag sgrudad g. 1173; trena ghais 32. Wi.
- gáeth** f. *wind*. Adracht gæth 1961; cia gæth 229; mar bad gæth 1852; ag sugud gaithi aidhoir 2072, 2402; re gaidnrim na gaiti 2811; a.s. risin n'gaith 2011; d.du. o dib gaethaib 228; n.p. 7 na gætha 2161.
- gáethach** *windy*. Co haitib ragæthacha 611.
- gáethlach** *marsh*. Ri gæthlaigib 322; stagna Theb. i. 385. C.C.
- gai, gae** m. *spear*. 7 gai a clemna 1819; 7 gæ ina laim 2085, 2696; ag buain an gai ind 1018; delb gæ C. 2263; tuc urchur da ga 2896; 7 gæ gera guinecha 2665.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- gainem sand.** A langainem 2933; re gainem 3514, 3535; go ganem 1967. Wi.
- gáir f. cry, shout** 1283; doberar in gair-sea 3472; o gair ban 2155; tuc-sad gair 4123; n.p. rocuirid gairi coscair 3470; tugad gairi comaidme 4044; adchualadar na gairi comaidmi 4768; tucsat gairi duba 4535, 4768; ac eisteacht re gairib suba 3002. Wi.
- gairb-liath rough and grey** 869.
- gairb-threas, v. garb-**
- gáire laugther.** Ac genaib gáire 2552; ar gairi in cleamnasa 3201; faiphtis gen gaire 3210, 4262, 4890.
- gáirechtach laughing.** Na briathra gotha gáirechtacha 2106. Gáirechtach *bellowing, Acall.*
- gairim I call, crow.** Ipv. 2 s. gair 1671; ipf. 3 s. ragairid 3965; pret. 3 s. rogar 1366; p.p. ragairit 1742; v.n. 'cod gairm 4363; 'ga gairm 2077.
- gairit short time, short space.** Ua gairit etorru 2448, 2689; ba gairit a n-osad-sum 3509; bu gairid 1030; gairid dochuadar 3941.
- gairiugud m. approaching** 1706, egairiugud Eg. C.C.
- gairm a call.** Kaleig gairm 4317; ac gairm 3208; acom gairm 2927; v.n. of gairim.
- gairmim I call.** Pret. 3 s. gairmis 4880; rogarim 3238. Denom. of gairm.
- gaisced m. (1) armour. (2) valour, heroism.** Bandei in gaiscid 3171, 3327; ar bande an gaiscid 4693; do gresacht a gaiscid-sium 991, 430.
- gaisced-mer valour-mad** 2846.
- gaisgedach (1) heroic** 997, 2883, 3333, 4663; an tres gaisgedach 4879. (2) m. hero ar gnuis in gaiscedaig 3190; n.p. gaiscedaig 2659, 4018; gaisgedaig 4481; gnuis in ngaisgedach 4492; i nn-agaid gaiscedach Grec 2716.
- gaisidech hairy (with hair of beasts).** Nathair g. 495; a guairi gairbliath g. 870; broit garba gaisidecha 1528; nathracha garba gaisidecha 3333.
- gal f. valour, combat.** Laich gaili 3385; trem gnimradaib goili 430; ar galaib oenfhir in single combats 3330.
- galar m. disease, grief.** Grendugud galair 768; fa galar leo 1001; ba galar tromm 3669.
- gam-scedach winter-clad, winter coloured.** Na ciniuda gamschedacha 1718, gaimscédach Eg. Sgeadach *speckled, sky-coloured* McB.
- gan, v. cen.**
- garb rough.** Is garb gne do ghnuisi 3599; a fiacla garba 905; garb grug-anach 1686; broit garba 1528; gætha garba 2161; nathracha garba 3333.
- garbaim I roughen.** Rel.ise Neptuin garbas in muir 2667; v.n. ac garbad 4541.
- garb-armach rough-weaponed** 3564.
- garb-chúar rough and bent.** Bogha garbchuar 2497. Cúar *crooked* Wi.
- garb-fhuar rough and cold** 306, 2811, 2925.
- garb-gluair rough and clear** 3079, na gaetha garbha glordha *the rough-voiced winds* Eg.
- garb-remur rough and thick.** Rodibraic in sleig ngairbreamair 3428.
- garb-snoidthe roughly snedded.** Angius ngarbhsnoighthe 3674. V. snaidim.
- garb-threas fierce battle.** Re gairb-threas 4291.
- garb-trén rough and strong** 3051.
- gargaim I roughen.** Pret. 3 p. rogarraigsead 3114.
- gart, v. gort.**
- gart-glan having green fields** 249, 288, 1089, 2190.
- gas-rad, gasraid f. bachelry, company of striplings, young soldiers.** Rogreistar gasraid 1265; do thurus gasraide 1706, 2148; d'airechtaib gasraidi 705, 876; gnuisi na gasraidi 949; do gasraidh Grec 3651; a.s. rogreis gasraid 4203; ar gasraid 4904; a.p. gasrada 4059, 4188; v.p. a gasrada 2179; g.p. apaigi gasrad nGrec 3453; ferc na ngasraid nGrec 3728, cf. gnimraid 3750; re gasradaib Grec 2267; ac gasradaib 737; ar gasradaib 2857. C.C., Gor., Tbc.
- gas-ta fresh, lively** 1440, 2279, 4823. Tbc. 768.
- gataim I steal.** P.p.p. a ghradh goiti 30; v.n. is a ngoid 4714.
- gat-be withe-breaking.** G.s. as adj. gatmí 2161.
- gathán m. ray, beam.** Roergedar gathana glanailli greni 1987; roruith-nig a gathana 2197.
- gat-shnim a withe-twisting.** Re gaid-snim 2810. C.C.
- gat-shnimach causing withe-twisting.** Adracht gæth gottshnimach 1961; na gætha garba gatnimacha 2161; gadnimacha 3079.
- ge though.** Cer-ua ferrdi leis 3635; ge rolinadh 3610; gé doronas 1058; ge rrouai-sium 3745; ger-ba hadbal 4438; ge dachgaid-sium 1499; ge ramarbad mo mac-sa 4198; ge ragell-sium 2041; ge rabui 2347; ce ra-bi 2401; ge rachadladar 3001; ge dochualaig 3359 Eg.; ge raftir 3480; ge racist 4400. V. ce.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- géc** *f. branch, bough*. A.p. a barr 7 a gega 3698.
- gellaim** *I promise*. Pret. 3 s. dogeall 1029; rogeall 3833, 684; as mo nargell 686; 7 rogeall di 3971; rogeall 4545; 1 p. rogeallsamair-ni 1008; v.n. caidhi in gellad 3653.
- gem** *a gem*. Do gemaib 2215. Wi.
- gem-red** *winter*. I nn-amsir gairb gemridh 1983, 2403.
- gemreta** *wintry* 273, 2162, 2446, 2811, 306, 366. Wi.
- gén** *jeer, scoff, derision*. Rotib a gin ngairi 2623; faiphtis gen gaire 3210; tibis T. gen gairi 4890, 4262; ac genaib gaire 2552.
- genar** *I am born, have sprung*. 2 s. orgeinis 1114; 2 p. or-geineadbair 861.
- genemain** *birth*. Durson damsas geneamain a sad birth to me (?) 134; is e sin tindrem genemna 4808. Wi.
- genmnaid** *pure, chaste*. Na hingena genmnaidi 338, 504.
- genmnaidecht** *f. chastity*. I comartha genmnaideachta 744. P.H.
- genmotha, cenmotha** (1) *except*: prep. with acc. G. da ingen namma 336. (2) *besides*. Genmótha a tamoin 3765.
- gentlige** *heathen, Gentile*. Na faibhli guacha gentligi 785; iar sithsenchasa gentligi 3971. P.H.
- gér** *sharp, keen* 1888.
- géráit gaiscid** *m. champion of valour*. Pl. a ngeraiti gaiscid 2802. *Acall*.
- gerán** *m. complaint*. Ni aiscim ort in geran dani 1359; ac geran 4456; rafhas guba 7 geran aco 4047; ba lughaide a nguba 7 a ngeran 3342; rabai a guba 7 a geran 4579.
- geránach** *querulous* 772, 4313.
- gére** *f. sharpness, keenness* 484.
- gid** *ed, v. ed*.
- gilla** *m. lad, boy*. Rodichendad in gilla sin 4093, 4388; in gille sin 3575; inas an gilla 4164; an g. sin 928, 3203; in gilla oc 1535; ic molad in gilli 2491; dar agaid in gilla 3388; os cind an gilla 4195; don gilla oc-sa 2547; a gilla 4165, 4349, 4704, 2286; a gille 3794; pogais an gille 4703; ar in ngilla 3240; tri chet do gillib 1468.
- girra** *shortness*. In ar girra 419. Giorra m. *TSh*. Compar. of gearrshort, p. xvi.
- gius** *a fir-tree*. D.s. do giuis 1475; rothele an gaiscedach sin an gius 3674. *Aur*.
- glac** *f. cleft, handgrasp*. Lan a glaici 3637; i ladraib glac 2810.
- gláed-ecair** *having layers of glue*. Do seitidaib gorma glaedecair 1280, gleoecair Eg. Gleten glue O'Br., gleothán glue Din.
- gláeta** *glued*. Do sechedaib gláeta 2695. C.C.
- glan** *bright, pure*. Isin glan Greic in Greece proper 3645.
- glanaim** *I cleanse*. Pret. 3 s. roglan 3389, 3595; doglanustáir 1152; 3 p. o raglansat 4733; p.p. 3 p. o roglanad 1268; v.n. aganglanadh 3712.
- glan-álaind** *bright and beautiful*. Do gregaib glanailli 2348.
- glan-armach** *having bright armour, bright-weaponed* 1942.
- glan-grúadh** *having bright cheeks*. Gerua glangruadh 3840.
- glan-mór** *pure and great, or very great* 333.
- glan-soillsigud** *m. a bright shining*. Do g. 2045.
- glan-solus** *clear and bright* 413; ri ruithnib na greini glanshoillsi 1732; a gathana glanshoillsi 2197; no cor-eirgedar ruithned greine glanshoillsi 3988.
- glas** *grey, green*. Cach mag reid roglas 4818.
- glasaim** *I turn grey*. V.n. ac glasad fort 4541.
- glas-fhéarach** *green and grassy* 2268.
- glas-fuar** *grey and cold*. Re sidi nglas-fuar ngaiti 2402.
- glas-rúad** *grey-red, silvery red*. Go gainem nglasruad 1967.
- glé-gel** *clear and bright* 724, 2371.
- glé-glan** *clear and pure* 338, 504.
- glé-mór-garb** *very great and rough*. O feargaib glemorgarba 2768.
- glend** *glen, valley*. .i. glend glasfhearach 2267; a nglind 897.
- glend-mer** *deeply daring, rash* 1942, gloinnmer Eg. Glenn valley, cf. glenn-suil *deep-set eye* C.C.
- gleó** *fight*. Ac imchosnam gliad 2802; don gleó sin 2875, 3051, 3170; do gleó 4456; do gliaid 2134; can gliaid 4412; roopair gleo garb 3196; rogargaisgead a ngliaid 3114; tucsad gluin re gliaid 3426.
- glic** *wise*. Compar. ni roibi Gregda ba glicca inas 3932.
- gló-lethar** *bright leather*. G.s. glolethair 2695. C.C.
- glomar** *muzzle*. Ba glomar a crais 2064; rofhoselastair glomair na craes 602; beim da glomraib 52. Glomhar Wi., H.B., m. Din. Cf. clomair.
- glond-mer** *doing reckless deeds, daring* 997, 2883, 3248; gaisgedaig gloind-mera 4482; da gaiscedach glond-mera 3422.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- glonn-béimnech** *a loud smiting*. Re glondbeimnig 872. *C.C.*
- glór** *m. noise, sound, outcry, speech*. Ag indisin a gloir 1157; noch a n-ar glór 1312; can anad da glór 4471; ac saithin a medar 7 a ngloir 3240; sirgloir *long-voiced* 1337; re gloraib na srian 2332. *Aur., T.T.*¹ 1772.
- glórach** *noisy, tempestuous* 1961.
- glór-bresmaid** *a noisy crash* 2808.
- glór-mer** *mud-voiced, loud-voiced* 3316.
- gluair** *pure, clear* 274; risna stoccaib tendgluaire 1331; na gaetha garbgluairi 3079, garbha ghlordha Eg.
- gluaisim** *I move*. Ip. 3 s. rogluaisethsi 2069; feib co ngluaised 4267; 2 fut. 3 p. co ngluaisfidis 276; v.n. can gluasacht 4268.
- glún** *knee*. Tucsad gluin re gliaid 3425; co rothuitset ara ngluinib 2534; da gluinib 3625; da ngluinib 401. Tucsat glun re gail 7 re gaisced *Acall*. 3149 n.
- gnáth-amus** *m. usual soldier*. A gnath-amais comaidechta *his bodyguard* 4366.
- gné** *form, fashion, kind*. Is garb gne do ghnuisi 3599.
- gním** *m. deed, act*. Ba trom in gním sin 2784, 4833; re haduath in gníma sin 3345; do digail an gníma sin 3561; ac aicsin in gníma sin 2538, 2790, 3903, 4450; don gním sin 3339; is tresin ngním sin 4143; is cruaid na gníma 1823; risna ngnímaib sin 4202.
- gním-rad** *f. coll. deeds*. Ac measnugud gnímaid in gille oig sin 3750; cuimniugud gnímaid an gille sin 4285; trem gnímaidaib 430; gnímaida gaiscedacha d' indisin 2986; *for the case of* gnímaid 3750, cf. gasraid 3728.
- gnúis** *f. face, countenance*. Caidi in gnúis glan 2105; do gnúis glan 4540; dar tulport a gnúisi 2528; is garb gne do gnúisi 3599; rocromastar a gnúis 1777; ar gnúis 3190; robanaid gnúisi 2826; rathuitseadar gnúisi 949; gnúisi gruadsoillsi 2016.
- gnúis-garb** *rough-faced* 495.
- goba** *m. smith*. Gaba 758; do gaibnib 4442.
- goindeach** *wounding, tearing like a spear*. Fiacla goindeacha 905, gótnedacha Eg. Góthnat *small missile spear*, *Tbc.* 364.
- gol** *weeping*. O gul 2155; do gul 517; ag gul 1925.
- gol-gaire** *f. loud weeping, wailing*. Rolinastar do gul 7 do golgaire 517; co cualadar Greic uili golgairi na hingine 2078; ag golgairi 1926.
- gonaim** *I wound*. Pres. 3 s. anti romgonaid 3798; ip. subj. 3 s. gu ngonad-som 1415; pret. 3 s. rogon 3118, 3190; p.p. o ragonad int each 4503; rogonadh ech 3549; p.p.p. gonta 4689.
- Gorgon, Gorgain** *f. Gorgon*. N.s. an Gorgan 1207; Gorgain 1200; dochum na Gorgaine 1203; nathracha garba gaisedacha na Gorgoni 3333; risin Gorgain 1200.
- gorm** *blue*. Do seitidaib gorma 1280.
- gorm-glas** *blue-grey*. i. gabair gormglasa 2279.
- gort** *green field, standing corn*. O gortaib 4335, gartaib Eg.; i ngartaib Grec 3496.
- gortach** *hungry* 1888.
- grád** *m. love*. Do grad-sa 1072; intan tucais in gradh ndermair 1049; ar grad 2859; coralingradachatha 1178.
- grád** *grade, order, rank*. Fer grada a bathar 2651.
- grainne** *horse-race*. Tucsat tri graifni 2252. *Acall*.
- gráin** *horror, loathing*. Co ngebtais grain 7 ecla 2390, 2945; ré méd a graíne an Gredga sin 4216.
- gráinim** *I cause loathing, spread horror*. Rograin 1367. Turmale fremit *Theb.* iv. 10.
- gránda** *ugly, grim, odious, hideous* 772, 4263, 4313; langranda 871; rogranda 902.
- Grec** *f. Greece*. Um airdchendus na Greigi uili 834, 1100, 1179; annsa Greic bic 317.
- Grec** *Greek, a Greek*. N.p. a cridedaib na nGreg 1137; v.p. a Gregu 1134.
- Greda** *Greek*. Gredga 4917.
- gredón** *noise, clamour, lamentation*. Coma samalta gredon 2807; can anad da glór 7 da gredan 4471; rouai dono gredhan 7 gubai 3868. *Acall*.
- grega** *herds of horses, studs*. Roleigit leosum grega diana 2275; do gregaib glanailli 2348. *Tbc.*
- grennaigim** *I beard, challenge, defy*. Pret. 3 s. grendaigis 4880; v.n. coma grendugud 768; mo grendugud-sa 4885; tar in g. 4409; 'cod grennachad 4363; aga grennugud 3578; 7 seisium agad grennubadh-sa 4376. *C.C., TSh.*
- grés** *n. embroidery, work* p. xvi.
- gresim** *I urge: with for, uar*. Pres. 3 s. ca dasacht rod-gresand 4391; fut.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 2 s. cia dib gresfi 4322; 2 fut. 3 s. ni hed rom-greisd 4176; ipf. 3 s. ni greised nech dib sin a eochó 2299, 2362, 2405; pret. 3 s. is tren gresis 3756; greisis 4505, 4843; rogreseas-tair 1083; rogresistar 1263; rogreses-tar 1535, 1539, 2078, 2379; ragreis 4418, 4464; rogreis 3802, 4202, 4351; rogres 2321, 3025, 3348; nir-greis 2351; cor-gres 3222; is trengresis 3756; 3 p. rogreiseadar 4480; do-gresedar 4476; v.n. f. do gresacht 991, 2286, 3810; re gresacht 2343, 4847; in g. 3225, 4263; ag gresacht a muntire 2040; lasin g. sin 2603; aga g. 3578; ata 'com-gresacht 4382.
- grían** m. *gravel*. Re grían 7 re gainem 3514, 3535; co grían 7 go ganem 1967.
- grían** f. *sun*. Rathain in grían dath-glan 1166; roerig grían 2195; re turggabail na greine 1210; re tinchur na greni 1426; gathana greni 1987.
- gríanán** *soller, bower*. Asin gríanan 413; co gríananaib 40.
- grían-brug** (1) *elysian fields* from grían f. *sun* 2959. (2) *gravelly abodes* from grían m. *gravel*. In ngrianbrogaib iffrind 192. *En.*, C.C.
- grib-glan** *having bright fingers* 730. Grib *finger* Gor. July 13; gribh *finger* O'R.
- grinn** *accurate, fine, comely* p. xvi.
- grúad** *cheek*. Co raloise a chathbarr 7 ghruad an righ 4359; dar gruadaib 2326.
- grúad-álaind** *having beautiful cheeks* 2105, 4541.
- grúad-corcur** *having crimson cheeks* 724; gruadchorera 730.
- grúad-glan** *having bright cheeks*. A bandtracht gruadglan 4653.
- grúad-solus** *having bright cheeks* 718, 1441, 2016, 2379, 3414, 3645, 4887.
- grucánach** *wrinkled* 1686. *Wi.*, *En.*
- grúach** *false, lying*. Na faibli guacha 785.
- guaire** *bristle*. Co n-eirged a guairi 869; p. xv. O'R.
- gúala** f. *shoulder*. 7 a gualu risin seolcrand 1946; 'ga gualaind de 3440; uasa g. 943; osa gualaind 2392, 3319; on gualaind 3107.
- gúaland-tiug** *having thick shoulders* 2279, 2371.
- guba** m. f. *weeping, wailing*. Rafbas guba 7 geran aco 4047; ba lughaide a nguba 3342; fochond in guba 2081; ac guba truim toirrsig 4572; rabai a guba 7 a geran 4579, a gubu Eg.; rouai dono gredhan 7 gubai adhual 3868. *Met.* 782.
- guidim** *I pray*. Pres. 1 s. guidim-si tusa fon mac sin 3706.
- guin** f. *wound*. Ar tabairt na gona digla 4551; o tharraid bægul gona 3099; do guin do G. 4177; don goin sin 4011; do goin 4894; co ternobad don guin sin 3306; ni thug nech dib goin 4477; rothocaib a chbrechta 7 a ilgona 2766, 2769; ni riachtadar gona aigbeili 4519; rothoitsed do gonaib 2880, 3112. *Wi.*
- guinech** *wounding, piercing* 64, 2665.
- guin-galand** *wound of an enemy, enemy mutilation, sympathetic magic, wounding a clay figure representing a person*. Dorindset g. de amal nobeith beo 3476. Cf. galann *enemy* O'Br.; *Tbc.* p. 635, 6; *R.C.* xvr. 306. For the mattercf. corpcreadha *body of clay*:—J. G. Campbell's *Witchcraft and Second Sight*, p. 46. The same word corrupted in the gloss .i. a sarugud no andiaghalmunde *Thes. Pal.* II. 349, 42. The practice still survives in parts of the Highlands.
- gur**. Ar gur = iar n-eur 1036.
- gus aniu** *till to-day* 4531.
- gus-mar** *strong, powerful* 737.
- guth** m. *voice*. O guth mor 2232, 3579, 4881; a guth do cloisteacht di 2375; adchualamar guth oenduni 1945; fogur bras a gotha 2011; o soine gotha moir 4185; re guth na baidbi 3451; tre gothaib 1213; o gothaib morai 2368.
- guth-gáirechtach** *having a laughing voice*. Na briathra gothagairechtacha 2106. Gáirechtach *bellying, Acall.*
- i (1) with art. Cá leth rachas antí bus coscrach 4392; rofæth ante fogres comland fort 4369; co romarbar anti rom-gonaid 3797; is ag antí beres coscur 4424; 7 ante na tabrad 160; digail ar anti romarba mhuinntir 60; ar inti dos-tuc 3490; denaid iní rastangabair 4729; ar inti rosmarbfedh 3833; aní rustangadar 4746; o 'techondairc A. anni sin 2391, 2540; co tarla inni Polistas 3430; n.p. aireom ina tanic 2701; a.p. o 'tchualaig innihi sin 497.
- (2) with *sin*. A echta in airseda i-sin 3152; in mac bec i-sin 2060; is e in D. i-sin 2301; in marcach i-sin 2357.
- i n- *in, into*: prep. with dat. and acc. A coindi na curad 932; a nim 7 a talmain 1074; i nn-aimsir gaib 2403; i llo na a n-aidechi 2719; i rriacht feola 1861; a nArgo 1224; isin maidin 1210; isan oidchi 1459;

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- isin n-uair bic sin 4475; isan uair sin 3369; isna oleaib *for the evils* 577; 4489; isna srothaib 1071; a cend cach duine 906; with poss. pro.: 1 s. im laim 1780, 2924; am laim 4543; am chlaidim 1309; 2s. ad ingnais 4781; ad chomdail-si 1050; ad t' fhiadnaisi-siu 4604; ad chind 4540; ad bethaid 1030; id cendsu 632; at egmais 854; ad t' arrad 857; id ríocht 2851; ad rigshuidhí 4368; is iniud 3673; 3s.m. ana sduais 4546; ana menmain 888; ina cliab 1011; ina craid 4817; ann, f. innti 4671; is innti-sidhí 899; innti 1025, 3558; inti 1430, 2155; indti 2850, 4598; 3 s. f. ana tech lephtha 4200; 3 p. intib 2017. *into*: i tempull 742; with art. isin chath 856; isin mbaile 2783; asin sliab n-alaind n-olachranda sin 1209; ralaigeastair isin carraig 1215; isin sliab 1256; a teach 1258; an-ífrin 2929; isin cathraig-si 4609. *as*: tanacsa im baidh buaidhertha 1899; in bar lamaib 2481; in gach inad 2634.
- iachtaim** *I yell, shout*. Pret. 3s. roiaacht 2077, 4195; iachtais 4407; v.n. iachtad 4073; tucad iachtad 2615. Wi.
- iadaim** *I close, gather*: followed by *im*. Ip. 3 p. ima n-iaditis 1554; pret. 3 s. roiad 2561; co raiad 1168; 3 p. no gor-iadsad a munter lama tairis 3392; cor-iadsad 2172, 4077; roiad-sad 1436, 2132, 3476; roiaidsat 2903, 3043, 4077; cor-iadsad 4088; roiad-sadar 1150; raiadsadair 1311; p.p. re teindesmaigi rohiadad an bailli 4090; v.n. da iadad 4079.
- íall f. thong**. Co n-íallaib rofhada 2504.
- iar, iar n-** *after*: prep. with dat. Ar n-íchtur...ar n-uachtar 3069; iar sin 1183, 4301; ar n-ais 1545; ar letrad a haigthi 1855; ar lasad 2256; ar ndenom edport 2115; ar n-ergí do A. 2570; ar ngabail a longphuir 2739; with poss. pro. 3 s. m. arna onesugud 1403; iarna marbad 4809; arna rada don airdrig ris 2080; ar na marbad 3860, 1, 2, 3:
- iarand** *iron*. Bera iaraind 538; muir iaraind 848; mias aubulmor iaraind 2470; tuc A. Juirig n-imthruim n-iaraind 2571.
- iardaige** *the last of a family* O'D. Ba hiardaigi ænmathar 4492.
- iardraige** *last of family, result* 4492 Eg. Iardraighi in catha moir *Tbc.* 5491.
- iarfaigim** *I ask*. Ip. rofiarfaigead 158, 903; pret. 1 s. d' iarfaigus 121; 3 s. iarfaiges 113; fiarfaigis 4778; rofiarfaid 3698; roiarfaig 545; roiarfaid 1820; dofiarfaig 920; t-pret. 3 s. rofiarfaicht 4757; rafiarfaicht 1248; v.n. iarfaigid 123; robai aca iarfaide 1901; 'ga fhiarfaigi de 2652.
- iarmairt** *result, issue, consequence of an affair*. G.s. deoch iarmarta 1802.
- iarnaide** (1) *made of iron*. I sboraib iarnaide 4480; o sporaib iarnaide 2368; risin coill iarnaide 1516; bera aithgera iarnaide 3086; (2) *irons, iron parts*. N.p. a n-iarnaigi 1277.
- iarraid** *seeking, asking*. D' iarraid a firindi 1213, uisqui 1758, fortachta 3328, in armaigi 3986, airm na mil-ed 4568, furtachta 4766; bai ac iarraid a brathar 641; ag iarraid chuirp ag iarraid a tigerna 4024; ag iarraid a n-itchi 4767; ag i. anacail 1024; a iarraid daib seig 1186; 'ca n-iarraid 3987.
- iarraim** *I seek, ask*. Ip. subj. 2 s. cid ma n-iarrthai ormsa 1700.
- iarthar** *the West*. Iar n-iarthur 205, 1394; ar n-iarthur 2605.
- iar-toin** *afterwards* 798, 3074; iartain 1511, 1031, 1371, 1385, 1511, 1865; artoin 740.
- ibim** *I drink*. Ip. 3 s. asa n-ibeaid 2410; v.n. ac ibi 1800.
- ibraide**, *made or formed of yew, yew*. Saigid a fidbaic ibraide 2582.
- íchtar** m. *the lowest part, bottom*. G.s. ichtair 1876, 3535; ichtir 1659; asa hichtur 1980, 4106; a hichtur ífrin 4314; i n-íchtur 2363, 3519, 3542; co hichtur 2943; ar n-íchtar 1967. Wi.
- ídbraim, aith-od-berim** *I offer, sacrifice*. Pres. 3 p. (p.p.) rohidbraid alma 2254; ipv. 2 s. ibair 3852; fut. 1 s. idberad-sa 4499; 2 fut. 3 s. co n-idberad 3972; pret. 1 s. roidhbrais 3706; p. fut. 3 s. idhbertain tu 3684; 2 fut. 3 s. comad hé a mac fein nohidbortha 4152; p. 2 fut. 3 s. comad hé a mac fein nohidbortha 4152; fut. 3 s. idhbertain tu 3684; v.n. f. idbart, idbairt: dered idbarta 457, 1209, 1256; do teinid na hidbarta 2237, 2245, 4358; ar t' edparid 4168; d' idbairt 4147; altoir idbarta 4140, 4762; n.p. idbarta 1370, 2591, 3693; toirmisc na hidbarta 4361; tre idbartaib 1187; ic idbartaib da ndeib 2992; tresna hidbartaib 1371, 1634; ar ndenom edport 2115.
- idna** *weapons* 751. C.C., *Tbc.*
- idnaicim, ind-anagim** *I convey, restore*. V.n. ni m' idnocol 3310.
- ífern** m. *hell, hades*. G.s. ichtair ífrin 1876, 3019, 4314; doirrsi ífrin 4891; doirseoir ífrin 604; dar dorus ífrin

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 607; gaba ifrin 758; do chur a n-
ifren 581; a hifren 1635; a hifirm
4458; i n-ifirn 2945. P.H.
- ifernaide** *infernal*. Tanic in fhiuir
ifirnaidi 3447; na ndei n-ifirnaidi
1644, 7, 581, 151; isna srothaib ad-
fuaraib ifernda 1072; ag na Parchip
iferndaigi 1319.
- igmaigib** *images* 1485; d.p. of *imagin*.
Imagni C.C.
- il many**. N.p. ger-ba ili a n-echta 3252.
- il- many**, *much*. Illathach 2340, ilda-
thacha Eg.; na hilmilid 3259; na
hilbuidni airrdrieci 1444. S.G. ileach.
- ilach** *a shout*. Tugad leosam ilacha
4044.
- ilarda**, *ilarde manifold, various*. Ig
imraitib ilearda 4131; imraití imda
ilerda 650.
- il-brec** *much variegated*. Inar orsnaith
ilbrec 3735; dar dorus n-ilbrec 3034;
ua hilibreca na moigi 2340; sillead
for an sciath n-ilbrec n-examail sin
4829.
- il-brehtach** *much variegated*. Sciath
oirderc ilbreachtach 3576.
- il-chrothach** *of many charms, beautiful*
2621, 2645, 3647, 4252, 4401, 4647,
4691, 690, 1762.
- il-éairthi**, *v. écraim*.
- il-écht** *many a fell deed*. Rofhopair E.
ara 7 ilechta 2856.
- il-écor**, **il-éagar** *of many rows or layers*.
Ruithean na cathbarr n-orda n-ilea-
gair 917; delba ileccair 1462, 1550;
arna n-ilecur do snath alaind 2214,
2418; arna ilecar do lecaib loghmora
3737.
- il-fáebar** *m. many an edge, many-edged
weapon*. N.p. a n-airm 7 a n-ilfhæ-
bair 4114, 747, (*sic corr.*) 853; g.p.
na n-fhilfaebar 399.
- ille** *hither*. Mo thoidéacht-sa ille 2957.
- il-tuatha** *many peoples*. Ba hilltuath-
aib 3358.
- im, imb, um** *about, around*: prep. with
acc. (but often dat. pl.): aspirates.
Um thachur 1142; um soillsiugud
4697; um airdehendus 834; um
fhoirithin 4772; 'man teachtairi 889;
umon flaithus 1105; 'ma roibi 4824;
'mon airdrig 3912; iman ngnim
2423; with pronominal elements:
2 s. umait-siu 1064; umat 1115; 3 s.
imi 1865, 3305, 3467; uime 832,
982, 1150, 4440; ime 1414, 3327;
immi 3204; imi sin 4890; umma
4344; uma 4772; 3 s.f. impi-si 1892,
2100, 2172; 3 p. umpu 739, 1528,
4462; impu sin 3218; with posses-
sive pro.: 1 s. 'mam chend 2928;
- 2 s. 'mat fortacht 3757; 3 s. m. uma
chend 971; cid ima roiué 3551; 'ma
cuairt 986; 3 s. f. ima bragaid 1893;
ima lamaib 2504; imma ceand 1489,
(*sic corr.*) 3333; 3 p. 'ma Tiabandaib
4619; 'má cendaib 1209; cid 'ma
cidii? 1249; créd 'ma tuesabair 1316;
rothairmisc in scel sin fa P. 2767;
ima a athair 4175; créd mar (=im-
ro)-leigis 1058.
- imacallaim** *f. address, conversation*.
G.s. athais n-imagallma 1032; im-
acallma 379.
- imad, imbed** *multitude, plenty*. Imad
ar lam 1007; re himad na sægid
3286, 460; re himud 3085; re himut
3867; a n-imad 979; ar imad arm
n-examla 4109; gan immad cloindi
336; co n-imad crecht 1403; do-
these iumad an feola 1155.
- im-ar-chuirim** *I carry about*. Pret.
2 s. raimarchrais 3147; p.p. 3 p. ni
rohimirchuirit 1472; v.n. o nar-et a
imarchur 3543; re himurchur n-airm
1380; d' imarchur 1034, 1755; ac
i. 1727, 1321; aca i. 2119; 'ga n-
imareur 2354.
- imarcraid, iomarcrait** *superiority,
great excess, superfluity* 4012, 833.
Imm-forcraid C.C.
- im-bel** *border, brink, bank*. Co himlib
srotha 4732; o imblib srotha 1442.
- im-berim** *I ply, practise*. Ipv. 2 s. imir
bas oram 4396; pret. 3 s. roimir coma
chlaidib 3266; roimir imned 2549;
roimir cles carpaít furr 2907; ara
rimir a hairmerta 769; roimir cach
bar a cheli dib 3246; roimir in gille
sin a gnim caiscid 3812; v.n. f. ag
imirt 985; do imirt ar in gilla oc
3214; do imirt ormsa 3643.
- im-bualad** *m. mutual smiting, striking
at close quarters*. Re seis a n-im-
buaillti 2534; re himbualad 302,
2937.
- imcháined** *m. great or mutual railing
or complaint*. G.s. imchainti 1032.
C.
- im-chomraicim** *I meet, encounter*. Pret.
3 s. imacomraic 4019.
- im-chosnum** *mutual striving* 213, 5;
ic imchosnum thosaich 2339, 2400.
- im-chumang** *very narrow, confined* 736.
- im-churim** *I carry*. V.n. a n-imochar
na miled 1756.
- im-com-bualad** *m. mutual smiting to-
gether or at close quarters*. Ac i.
3074.
- imda** *f. bed, couch*. Re dergud imdad
462; a himdad loif 4691; asa im-
dad 641; da n-imdadaib 647.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- imda** *many, numerous, frequent* 154, 1462, 1885, 4518; *airm ecsamla imda* 3281; *idbarta uaisli imdai* 2183; *ger-ua imda derbairdeda* 2719, 3419; *co ndelbaibh imdhaibh hecsamlaibh* 3577.
- im-degal, imdegail** *f. defending, guarding*. T' *imdegail* 2919; *ina imdegail* 7 *didin* 4522. C.C.
- im-deglaim** *I defend myself*. Pret. 3 s. *roimdeagail* 2532.
- imdergad** *m. reddening, shaming*. Ant *imdergad-sa* 1055; *tucastar athais* 7 *imdercad* 1580. *Laws*.
- im-dítu** *m. self-defence*. Re *febhús in imditin* 4478.
- im-domain** *depth, depths* 201. T.Sh.
- im-dorcha** *very dark* 267.
- im-eclach** *very frightened* 640.
- imel, im-bel** *border*. Co *himlib* 3506. V. *im-mel-bord*.
- imellach** *boundary*. *Rodianscaileadar mur n-imeallach* 4097. Tbc. 1314.
- im-formad** *mutual jealousy* 210.
- im-fula(i)ng** (1) *intolerable* 212. (2) *supporting* 465.
- im-gabaim** *I avoid*. Pret. 3 s. *roimgaib* 3181; *roimgaibh* 3788; v.n. f. ar *imgabail do brathar* 4376; d' *imgabail uile* 1789, 4529; ar *imgabail* 2899, 3270, 4279, 4529; re *hathlaime a n-inggabala* 4478.
- im-guin** *mutual wounding, strife, conflict*. Re *himguin* 302; ac *imguin leo* 3171; a *fornirt imgona* 3443. Wi.
- im-lán, im-shlán** *whole, complete, scatheless* 1005, 1244, 2788, 3795.
- im-liu, imb-liu** *navel*. Eter a *ucht* 7 a *imlinn* 927.
- im-lúad** *m. agitating, handling*. Re *himlúad* 460; d' *imlúad* 1538, 1546; co na *fedad* i. 3277. P.H.
- im-lúaidim** *I agitate, hasten, drive on, force, impel, perform*. Pret. 3 s. *imluaidis* (*sic corr.*) 1314; 3 s. *roimluaid* 4177, 347, 1449, 3175; 3 p. *imluaidised* 1816; *roimluaidseadar* 655. P.H.
- imluaimnech** *fluttering about, hovering on the wing*. D' *ethaidib imluaimnecha* 4638, 3411; co *hi*. 3591.
- im-lúath** *very swift*. *Soigde imluatha* 4111.
- immar, imar** *as, whilst*. *Immar da-badhar-som ac in comrad sin* 3235; *imar thainig si andsin* 4404; *imar robai or do-bai-sium ana sduag* 4546.
- im-mel-bord** *m. border, edge, bank*. Is *n-im-melborduib* 186; *sech im-mel-bord talman* 2196.
- immorro** *however, moreover* 847, 1099. An extension of *⁊*, L. *vero*.
- im-naiscim** *mutually join, unite, join battle*. Ba *he dlus rohimnaiscid* 3068. Cf. Wi.
- im-n-astad**, inf. of **im-astaim** *I hold in, check*. V.n. *aca n-im-n-astad* 2333, where the *n* represents *b* *imb-astad*.
- imned** *m. suffering, tribulation* 492; *int imned* 529; re *himnead* 367; *mor d' imnedh* 29; *roimir imned* 2549; ac *fulang imnid* 3516, *imsnidh* Eg. P.H.
- imnedach** *woeful, lethal* 605, 758, 961, 2927; *imnidach* 599.
- impide** *intercession*. Is *tre impidi na bande* sin 3970.
- impóim, imb-shóim** *I turn myself about*. Pres. 3 s. *imasæ* 2867, 3147, 3206, 3519; *imasai* 4203; 'masoe 3219; pret. 3 s. *impais* 4882; *roimpo* 4533; *doimpo* 4017; *roimpó* 4474, 2385, 3185, 2583; *roimpa* 3334; *cein no cor-impa* 2361; 3 p. *roimpotar* 2975, 3505, 4866; *roimpadar* 3973; *roimpatar* 750; *roimpaised* 2382; v.n. m. *impód*: 7 a *himpod imacuairt* 2471.
- im-rád** *m. account, tale*. 'Ca *imradh* 1184; o 'tchualadar *imrad* 2170.
- im-rádud** *m. meditating, thought, reflection*. *Dobadar ac imradad uile* 885; *tangatar imrait* 236; *rouadar imrait* 649; *ig imraitib ilearda* 4131; ar na *himraitib sin* 3243, 4199, 4385.
- im-ram** *rowing*. Re *sæthar ind imrama* 1948, 2016; da *n-imrud* 1944, *imrum* Eg.; ac *frasimram* 2003.
- imresain, imb-resan** *f. strife, quarrel*. Co *tarla imresain* 1626.
- im-roll** *miss, error*. Ni *hurchur n-imroill* 3769; *urchur n-imruille* 3760; do na *tabair urchur d' imroill* 2697.
- imscing** *a couch*. D' *imscingib* 462. P.H.
- im-scith** *very tired* 2704.
- im-shnim** *care, anxiety*. Ba *abul a imshnim* 3003; *imshnim a mac samla sin* 3622; *dobi imshnim mor* 2595; *ua himshnim* 726; a *n-imshnim* 1598, 3229; ré *himshnim* 1342; *gan imshnim air* 3466; n.p. *sirimshnim* 2988. *Laws*.
- imshnimach** *anxious, careful* 1184, 3228, 4910.
- im-thairring** *mutual dragging*. Ac i. 213.
- im-thigim** *I go about, proceed, depart*. Ipv. 2s. *imigh* 3780; *imtig-siu* 4324; *imthigh-si* 3844; ipf. 3s. *na-imtiged-*

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-63307-0 - Togail Na Tebe: The Thebaid of Statius

George Calder

Index

[More information](#)

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- som 310; 3 p. na-ímtigdis 1817; pf. 3 s. raimig 1244; roimthig 1918, 2793; 3 p. roimtigsead 4613; v.n. f. denam imtecht 3967; ré himtheacht 4050; ac imtecht 169, 1915, 4615; tre allus a imtheachta 1094, 302, 2910, 3277; deanaid imtecht 2792; conad ní da n-imtheachtaib 4922.
- im-thnúth** *much or mutual jealousy* 222.
- im-throm** *very heavy*. Tuc A. luirig n-imthruim 2571.
- im-thús** (1) *jate, wandering*. N.p. imthusa 1714.
- (2) **im-thusa** *regarding, with reference to*: with gen. 1046, 1591, 1931, 3725, 4096, 4354, 4574, 4612, 4754, 4831, 4917.
- in** *the definite article*: mas. n.s. in sacart 2136; int ardrig 2134, 2283; in ri 2156; an ri 1238; ant airdrig 4463; an fuirmed 948; ant aenduine 1005; g.s. athair an oireachais 1140; egcose inn eich sin 2278; dei inn fhina 2613; ar larmedon in long-phuirt 2750; a.s. roindis ant inad 1158; n.p. in cluichi caintechna sin 2589; nach e in dei da n-adraid ita 2851; g.p. ochta na n-ánrad 951; faidb na fer sin 1039; d.p. dona feraib 978; risna T. 1142; -n- assimilated: ara reim sin 957; g.p. tuitim na treinfer 964; teithid na T. 968; acc. sing. and gen. pl. project nasal but not before mediae: intan tucais in gradh 1049.
- in and an* are about equally common: in fer sin 1381; tainig an fer 907; in ri 1379; g.s. ag rochtain an rig sin 981; A. ind n-airdrig 2278; dochum in chatha 1378; aicned ind fhir sin 1544; banchele ind fhir sin 1648; ba do luth and fhir sin 2433; turlaigi in tiri 1748; sluaig inn fhir sin 1428; teinti an talman 853; in talman 268; n.p. na trenmilid 4478; g.p. don turis inna fer sin 1845; formna na fer sin 1527; d.p. dona feraib sin 1374.
- In a few instances the art. precedes a governing noun: 6, 1845, 4112; na hindtamlaid na huile in chinid da uili 571; in fer na tocla 1601; ingen in rig na nEberda 4645; especially when the governed noun is followed by *sin*: an sechtmad ri an toicheastail sin na Greg 1303, 4112.
- The art. is used for poss. pronouns: an = *his*: an brathair 1018; = *their*: na crideda 4489; tuc in trenfer in sciath 2128; rosin in laim 2452; ar met na duba 2997; ní thanic cride inn athar uirri 519; cor-leig in laim risin craib 3539; ro-sin-sium an laim ndeis cuige 3637; rosin an laim 4568; fuirmis P. an sciath 4496; seolais an sleig 4495; rogreiseadar na heochu 4480.
- Fem. n.s. a tugadh int sleag 1159; o tainic in adaig 1339; ind agaid 2188; ac seo in bean 2158; inn ocuadatu 1436; inn ingen 1582, 1921; ind n-itu 1774; uar ind n-uaitni 2472; g.s. do thenid inna hidbarta 2245; d.s. ima chuid don rig 7 don fblaithus 1344; asan chatbraig 1391; asin ch. 1393; isint sleib 4682.
- in** (1) *direct interrogative*: in ole lat ind do thigerna 3979; in at firu 3708; an sailti 4654; in facci misi 3719; an cumain let 4429; an cualadais 4780; an faicend tu 4886; an tibri anois 4895.
- (2) *indirect whether, whether...or*: an mberam coscur *whether we shall gain a victory* 1214; ní fhitar an maithem n-anacail roshirfed no an comland dochuirfed riu 4012, 1184, 5; co findar ona deib an ba tarba do T. 4227, 8.
- ina** *or*. Ina do tæb-so 4397.
- ina** *nor*; after a negative, *or*. Na gebasa do dera ina do debrogoid 1028.
- ina** *than is, than* 1543, 4337. Ina cath do chur 1598, 3461; ina beth 2921, 3516, 3755, 4027; ina gach duni 2495, 3984; 2 s. anai-siu 1058; 3 s. anda 395; ina 627, 1063, 3455, 4431; ina ritsu 3177; is mo a feidmner a tocbaill 7 a tuirnem inna ní triallaid 2482; rel. anas 4163; glicca innas 3932; 3 p. andat sin 729; anat-som 1868; buiden as chalma inaid fein 1234.
- ina** *what*. Nim tualaing-sea aireom ina tanic sund 2701. *V. ana*.
- inad** *m. place*. Int inad i rroibi 1509; a inudh 3640; ua leis-suim fein int inad 498; roindis ant inad 1158; in gach inad 1213; as a n-inud 3420; fuaradar inad 897; in n-enad selga 1541; i n-inud dib 1759; co ruigi in inad sin 912; ar inad reid roglan 4856; can inad d' fagbail 1252; na hinada tirma 3617; a n-inada 1745; inada na n-uisced-sa 1749; ar inadaib 4452; a n-inadaib 4604; 'ma n-inadaib 2329, 3622; a hinadaib 3750.
- inand** *the same*. Ni ba hinand 2086.
- inar** *m. vest, tunic*. 7 inar orsnaith ilbrec 3735; inair chaema 1274.
- inathar** *bowels* 533. *Wi*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- inbaid time, known period of time.** Da hinbaid 1723. *Tbc., Laws.*
- inber estuary.** Dar inbearaib 1744; i nn-indberaib na haband 3512. *Fel.*²
- inchind brains.** Da inchind 3434.
- in-choscim** *I indicate, signify, instruct.* P.p. rohincoisceadh di-se 3589. *T.T.*¹
- ind in it, there, thither, therefor.** Gach ni asfas dochair ind 2325; cia nomcoraig ind 117; co cuirer C. chugaib ind 4892; ac buain in gai ind 1018; arna rindad ind 1462; 7 ind mar dauadar 1761; co rosaig in cloideb ind 1892; rocindid leo mo marbadasa ind 2053; a.s.m.n. of 1 n-
- ind (1) end, conclusion, death.** In olc lat ind do thigerna 3979. (2) *top of head.* Ara n-indib 401.
- ind us.** Roimluaid ind 3175, 1770.
- ind-amail, int-shamail** *f. resemblance, image, likeness, imitation.* Ba hind-amail da athair an gille sin 3931; ba hindtamuil aidehi dona hairsidib sin 3082; o 'tehondaire-si erred 7 indtamail a n-athar ina sciathaib coema 2173.
- indarba expulsion, exile** 220, 235, 632, 4133. P.H.
- indarbaim** *I expel, banish.* P.p. rohindarbad 365; roindarbad 1540.
- inde, inne** *f. incards, sense, quality.* Rotregdastar a hucht 7 a hindi 2089; cor-tregd a indi 1011; tre indib 1194; da indib 4191; ac tarring a n-indi 532. *Tbc., Aur.*
- indechadh** *m. vengeance* 812 Eg. P.H.
- indell, innell** *m. preparation, apparatus, device, means, dress.* Indnell 1739; inndeall 889; ger-b olc a hindell 1766; triana indeoill A. 3650.
- indell-oróda** *cruel-ordered.* Anellchroda 4862, innellcrotha Eg.
- indell-díreach** *straight-ordered, straight-arranged.* Tuc urchar n-indilldiruch 2853; urchar n-indelldiriuch 3187; co hindilldireach 4872.
- ind-fógairim** *I drive over, enclose(?).* Pret. 3 s. co rainfhogair 1169.
- indgnam** *fit deed, cause.* Ba hindgnam comperta di 2688. Ind-gnam. Cf. *Tbc.* p. 140; *Laws.*
- indile** *cattle.* Conteichit duine 7 indili 1641; ac inred alma 7 indili 1889; ar gur air almad 7 indili 1037.
- indisim, ind-ess-fadaim** *relate, describe.* Ipv. 2 s. indis dam 1673, 1830; innis innti 3558; subj. 1 s. curaindisur 1025; co roindisiur 2179; cen co hindusardit 1350; ipf. 3 s. na hindised air 1863; fut. 1 s. indesait 493, 1702, 1890, 5. Eg. indeasat; 2 fut. roindiseadh 1606; pret. 3 s. roindis 1902, 637, 1158, 2081, 2632; raindis 1103, 2081; 3 p. roindisedar 4758, 4761; cor-indiseadar 2974; p. pres. 3 s. in-nister 1288, 1296, 3344; indister 1573, 6, 2993; p.p. rohindised 2148, 9; v.n. ga indisi 1102, 1651, indisin Eg.; ag indisin 1157, 4070, 4747; a innisin 1213; d' indisin 1823, 2986.
- in-díu to-day.** Mad gusan ndiu 2244; aniu 1356, 3259, 4394, 4425; cosaniu 3390; cosaniu 4321, 4432, 4566; gusaníu 4410, 4531.
- indlaim** *I wash.* P.p. 3 s. conarhindlad a aiged 2996.
- indligthech rational(?)** 3343. Cf. with *in-* privative C.C.
- indlim** *I prepare, adjust, lay snares for.* Pret. 3 s. roindill 4534; p.p. rohindled 1512; v.n. m. indled 1120. P.H., Wi.
- ind-lis** *hall.* A.p. rolinastar na hindlesa 518; na hinleasa 704.
- indmas** *m. treasure, wealth.* D' indmasaib 1837, 1927; na cathid uar seoid na bar n-indmasa 2236.
- indmat** *washing.* Ac indmad a chos 260, 474. Cf. Wi., indlat P.H.
- ind-raic** *just, worthy.* Compar. ind-ruc 728.
- ind-red** *m. overrunning, devastating, raiding.* Ac indriud 496; ac inrud 2149; ac inrad 351, 867; d' indred in tire 521, 2952; ag inred 930, 1236; ac inred 1889. Indrethim incurro P.H.
- ind-ruim** *account, description.* Bunadh-indruim 9. Indram C.C.
- ind-saigim** *I approach, attack.* Pres. 3 s. indsaigidh 3762; 3 p. indsaigid 4687, 4859; pret. 3 s. roinnsaig 1046, 3581; is é dotreninnsaigh 3776; roinnsaig 3131; 3 p. roinnsaighsit 3774; roinnsaigset 3303, 4443; v.n. often as prep.: 'ca hindsaige to her 1533; dia innsaigid 3788; d' indsaigi 1025, 1186, 2455; d' indsaig 1038, 1117; da n-indsaigid to them 918, 1409, 1125.
- indsin** *for that, on that account* 365.
- ind-tochbál** *f. a glorifying, honouring.* Ua hindtochuail aiceanta 705.
- indus** *m. manner.* Cach indus dofédab 1081; cip-indus 3707. *how:* Indus dobereadh indeall 889, cindus Eg.; indus ba lia ina mar doshail 935.
- Infixed pronouns:** 1 s. rom-chrechnaig 3317; cia nom-coraig 117; ní hed

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- rom-greisd 4176; ata 'com-gresacht 4382; dom-buaidread 1352; anti rom-gonaid 3797; is tren rom-thraid-sea 3981; 2 s. rod-gresand 4391; ní dad t' aincfed 853; rad-riadaig 3495; misi rot-marbh 3679; 3 s. rus-facaib 2075, 2840, 3548; conis-fagaib 4549; rus-gab 4220; ar inti ros-muirfe 3722; m. dos-fanig 4051; co rus-marbsat 2303; dus-fainic 3744; co ra-marb 878; rus-timchill 2524; co rus-gon 3101; rus-bean 2074; dos-tuc 3490; rus-telg 2584; rus-crechtnaig 3110; cia ros-marbh 3831, 2; ini ras-tangabair 4729; aní rus-tangadar 4746; 3 p. ní ru-s-fæm 4400; dona slugaib dos-cid 2415; o rus-facús 2038; ros-lin fuailfed 3059; ros-crothastar 3096; ar met na heagla ros-gab 4129.
- inga** f. *nail, claw, talon*. N.p. a hingni cromá 532; a hingne urnochta 905; da n-iningnib 1222; da hingnib 1855.
- in-gairge** f. *fierceness, urgency*. Re hingargi 314.
- ingantach** *wonderful*. Muntorc alaínd ingantach 755; na hairn ingantacha 2413.
- ingeltrad** m. *grazing*. D' ingeltradh feoir 909.
- ingen** f. (1) *daughter*. Iunand ingean Shbuairn 777, 1180; 'man ingen 2133; in ingen 1059; d' iarraid a ingine fair 2306; rogab in ingen 1068, 28; inn ingen 11; ropoc A. a ingen 1358; voc. a ingen 1672, 1821. (2) *maiden, girl*. N.du. da ingen 728; inn ingen 1582; golgairi na hingine 2078; don ingen 1793; acc aithisiugud na hingine 3806; n.p. na hingena 723, 1372; g.p. dar aichtib na n-ingen 725; da fhaiscin a n-ingen 2648; re hingenaib 720, 1458, 2792; rogairm a hingena chuei 3238.
- ingenas** m. *girlhood, maidenhood* 727.
- ingnais** *absence*. A n-ingnais a hiaraind 927, 4511; 'na ingnais 794, 1506, 4728; do beith 'na n-ingnais 4046; a n-ingnais a shúl 4394; ad i. 4781; i n-ingnais 2597. Wi.
- in-gnáth, in-gnád** *wonder*. Ua hinguad 290, 4, 691, 3451, 4301, 4332; i nn-ingnaib 4167 v. dingna; rob ingnath leis *he wondered* 3618; fo hinguad leosum sin 3831.
- in-irisech** *unbelieving, not having faith*. Inniriseach 1304.
- inis** f. *island*. Inis Lemín 1833; na inn inis sin 1838; ar luchd na hindsiuil 1840, 1; g.s. insi 264; aireochus indse L. 1935, 2235; i rigi indsi Chio 2050; i n-inis 4826; isan indsi sin 2034; 'mun indsi d' acuail 2040; co hindis L. 2042; rofacadar in indsi 2047; g.p. dealba na n-indsed 4825; a hindsib 1521.
- in-ísle** f. *lowliness* 671.
- in-main** *dear, beloved*. A athair inmain 1354, 1889, 1903, 2103; as inmmain atrasda 4566; co hinmain 1068. P.H.
- inmaine** f. *affection, loveableness* 1072. Ara i. 1583, 338; tar th' eis ar th' inmoine 4709; sirinmaine 223.
- in-marbtha** *slayable*. Ba hi. 3967.
- intamail, ind-samail, v. ind-amail**.
- intamlaigim** *I resemble*. Pres. 3 s. nach indtamlaigend 862; ipv. 2 s. na hindtamlaig 571.
- inund** *the same*. Ua hinund arm 1412.
- ir-chradach** *fading, transitory, perishing, corruptible* 3311.
- ir-dairc** *renowned, celebrated*. Co cluach iirdire 1181.
- ir-degail** f. *keeping apart, separating*. 'Ga n-irdegail 2135.
- ir-demon** m. *demon, devil*. N.p. ir-demna 3019.
- ir-dered** *very end, close*. Ua hidered donn aeichi 645; i. na haidchi 3964.
- iress** f. *faith*. Is iris limsa 836. Wi.
- iret, airet** *distance in space or time*. Ca iret 421.
- ir-gal** f. *valour, conflict, attack, objective*. A n-agaid irgaili 1279; in n-aimsir irgaile 1472; isin n-eigin irgaili 4483; re hathsgis na hirgaili 3001, 3061; inn irgail do thairmese 2138; co n-adandad irgaili 583; ag iarraid irgaili 2803; re hirgail neoil 3083, 4020; a n-irgail catha 3756; do thuitim a cathaib 7 a n-irgalaib 4375. V. ergalach. C.C., TSh.
- ir-naldm** *betrothal* 689, forsnaidm Eg.
- ir-nascda** *despondent* 241, bernascda Eg. Ar-nascim Wi.
- is** *is*. Pres. ind. 1 s. isam 658, 2110, 3705, 3984; isim-si 4723; with ní: nim 2701, 5; with gid: gid am 1124; 2 s. cid ad 4467; pres. ind. 3 s. is tú 1028; as iat so 1684; is iad so 4296; is iat so 1378; as iad ua cuingid 1408; is iad ba comnesa 2294; as iad in dias 2690; is fada 4710; as fada dam-sa 4340, 4551; as inmain atrasda 4566; 7 as e ní dorroigne 3207, 3273; adar lium-sa as fagus 4676.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

Rel. is, as: is i mo deslam is dee damsá 4063; is é mo chlaidem as cumachtach dam 4064; in duine as só 4146; as rit-su as dingmala lium tachar 4260.

With con-: conid mé fein 1252, 1865; connod 2684; conad 4922; conadh e 4914.

With do-: danad ainm 3026, 3034.

With ma-: masa dei misí 3610; masa thindenus let 3178; masa roshaint rigí fuil agad 4468; masa thusa sin 4723; mas ead as ail lib 2144; hence 2 p. masad cumachtaig 4261; 3 p. is at 2680, 4704; at e andso 3765; it e andso 1388, 1728, 2681; at iat so 1410; in at firu na fisí 3708; with ní: nidad daini in sluag 3350; nir 3643; pres. subj. 3 s. cor-ob 1062, 3044; cor-ap 2819; gor-ip e 836; cor-op 3100; cur-a 4001; cor 3124; no co-ro luaithred 2256; mad misí chena 1308; madh anois 3598; madh firu 3709; damad cosrachme 4383; ci-p-indus 3707; conar air fen docuaid ann 1206; fut. 1 s. 7 bid fada bam loingsech 3377, 4711; 3 s. nochaua 1710; ba hefen bidriand 146, 3377; rel. im gach ní uas ail letsu 674; cipindus bes a torrachtain 3707; anti bus cosrach 4392; ní bhus mhó 3798; with com-: coma slan 1147; ipf. subj. 3 s. cen go bed 2684; dobad usa liumsa 1116; gid mad béo robad balb 1012; bud lib coscar 4146; bud adbal 857; nech bad ailli na bad erergna inas 4163; mar bad air fein 880; with com-: comad 1947, 2116, 2143, 4151; com-mad 341, 2, 621; 3 p. comtis 2381, 2884, 3130; comdis 1885, 3287, 3430, 3711; comdais 283, 1265, 1278, 3064, 4448; pret. 1 s. bam 2243; 2 s. bat 3597; 3 s. ba hiat so 994; ba fograch 2247; ba machtnugud 945, 2245; fo hingnad 3831; uá 977; ua cora dit 625; fa 456, 901, 2230, 2430, 4083, 6; is iad fa fileada 1188; fá 4705, 4800; with com-: coma 1098, 1453, 1948, 2528, 2863; pret. 3 p. bat mertnecha 2978; ger-uat 3419; comdar 289; pf. 2 s. co rabais marbtha 853; 3 s. nir-ba 3167, 3198; uair nar-u-ail le 1574; rob abdul 2247; nir-bo 1026; rob usa duit 3754; an uair dob og me 1224; rap aneolach 1538; roppa brec 1629; rabba mo 1631; dob ail let 4380; co nar-bh fhearrdi 794; pf. 3 s. ger-b oc 1448, 1544, 1561, 1766; ger-ba 1967, 3166, 3198, 3216, 4794; ger-ua 3154, 3865; ger-u 3115,

ger uaiti 1470; ger-sa miscais 4565, ger-uo Eg.; darsa comainm Fitoin 496.

is *below, under, subsequently*. An-iss *from below, up* 4548; ann-is 1665; isrisatberur U. his 4802; híos p. xvii.

isa *whose is*. Croiceand in tuire isa cetguine rocommaidius 357; dona rigaib isa delba rorindad and 709; ainindi na deisi asa cuirp rabái fuirri 4740.

isel *of low stature, low*. Fer isel taille 2557; a haitib islib 4319.

i-sin, *v. i-* with art.

itge *prayer*. Ag iarraid a itgi 1652; a n-itche 4767. *Wi., Laws, Ped.*

ithim *I eat*. Ipf. subj. 3 p. co n-ithdis 2302; pret. 3 p. aduadar 516; *v. n.* f. can ithi 3560; ac ithi 3332, 5, 3351, 2073; da ithi 2383, 4; a n-ithi 526; do ithi 3341; d' ithi 3344, 3356.

ittu *f. thirst* 1754; ind n-itu 1774; *g. s.* lasud lanitad 1757; acht mad oenerti ittdad 1771; ri heicin na hitad sin 1776; do chasc a hithad 2074; rachaisced a n-itaidd-sium 1810; i nn-itaidd 2262. *P. H.*

Iunaind *f. Juno*. A templeaib uaisli Iunainde 3893.

lá, lathe *m. day*. Racaithed in la sin 2255, 2284; o thanic la 1923; o tainig an la 4622; ata an la ac coimthriall chugaib 4730; da mad hé an lá 1055; in la bratha 2811; renna in læ arnamarach 2745; lanshoillsiugud an laf 3992; re tosach an laf 4850; re soillsi an lai 3929; a cindseacht laithi 1183; a medon lai 1850; isin lo sin 3330, 3569; dun lo 574; do lo arnamarach 2195; i llo samraid 1426; i mucha do lo 7 do laithi 2270.

la, le *with*: prep. with acc.: la h- before vowels: confused with ri. Can chun-gnam ré 4488, le Eg.; nir miad ré Creon 4625; la hA. 1530; ua minic lesi 7 re P. 1935; nir-ba miad re lucht na luingi 2010; with pronomi-nal elements: 1 s. ní hingnad lem 859; lium 1070, 3753, 3983, 4259; is iris limsa 836; ropad maith lim 2681, 2507; is truaigi lem 855; ní lem fen 1779; 2 s. let 2928, 3612; dobera let 856; leat 1029, 3382; 3 s. leis 955, 2218; is les 2192, 3554; leiss 4442; f. lé a hænur 4316; le 794, 1574, 2816; ba ferg le 868; ní ba miad le 2282; le-si 2762; 1 p. lindi 678, 1948, 2547; linde 4596; lind 4887, 8; 2 p. as ail lib 2144. 2158,

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 2237, 2541; is leibh 3879; 3 p. leo 1001, 3372, 4732; leo-som 727; leosum 1925; lasin ngresacht sin 2730; leisín dis sin 3977; leisna gnímaib sin 3973.
- labraim** *I speak*. Ipv. 2 s. na labair ní as mó é 4155; pret. 3 s. nir-laúair 3581; rolobair 431, 2232, 2678, 2917; labrais 4717, 8; rolobair 1655, 3450; do-labair 1211; nir-labair 922; no cor-labair 1111; ro-lauair 1700; ní dar-labair ris 4400; 3 p. o nar-labradar 1263; p. ipf. subj. 3 pl. ralabairthea 4470; p.p. rolabrad 3368; v.n. labra 1775.
- lac** *weak, feeble*. Co lag 4479. Wi.
- ladar** *fork, prong, toe*. I ladraib glac 2810. Wi., O'R.
- láech** m. *hero* 2906; doerich loech lanoc 2510; gabail ar lamhaibh in laich sin 3582; a ledarthaib an láech sin 1156; luamairacht in laich-sea 2548; don lech sin 3286; n.p. ralenaid a lama na láech sin 951; conceingit laich luthmara 1704; ní lemdais laich gaili 3384; re loechaib leathmarba 3487. L. laicus.
- láechda** *heroic*. Laechdha 3875.
- láech-dacht** f. *heroism* 1450.
- láech-rad** f. *hero-folk*. N.s. læchrad 1872; in læchraid letarthach 3865; i llamaib na loechraide 3457, 3421, 3060; lama na læchraidi 4507, 982, 3421; d.s. do læchraid 1843; ar an læchraid 944; ní loiscefa loechraid L. 3144.
- lagaigim** *I weaken*. S-pret. 3 p. ralagaigset 213.
- láichthech** *hero-like, well-bred* 731.
- láidir** *strong*. Ina laim láidir 924.
- láidiud** *exhorting, exhortation*. Risin l. sin 2611. C.C.
- laige** f. *lying, pressing*. Ag tromlaigi air 4012; o robuí 'na loigi 2383; isin loigi sin 2395; 7 leigis 'na loigi fair hí 4702. V. loige.
- laigen lance**. Laigneda lethna 1435. Wi.
- laigim** *I lie down*. Pret. 3 s. ralaigastair 1215; dep. subj. pres. co loiger atorro ar medon 4567.
- lám** *I throw, set, move*. Pres. subj. 1 p. co laieam gléo and 7 na T. 4857; pret. 3 s. ralai socht 7 snim an rig n-uasal 1161, roloidh Eg.; p.p. 3 p. rolaeit cairgi 3087. P.H., rolá Tbc.
- laindech** *bitter, indignant*. Acresias laindech 712; co loindeach 4595. Laine *acrimonia* Sg. 50^b 15; *acredo* 52^a 16, 62^b 3; *indignatus* Theb. ii. 220.
- lainderta** *blazing*. A claidim lainderta 4016; loindearra 411. Wi.
- laindrigda** *brilliant, blazing* 398. Cf. *lainnriga brilliance C.C.*
- láir** f. *mare*. N.p. lairthecha 2293.
- lám** f. *hand*. Tre læchdacht a llaime 1451; 'na laim 920, 966, 4714; ina laim 924, 1347; iter a da lám 1018; rothogaib a dá laim 1023; v.s. a lam 3672; g.p. imad ar lam 1007; ralenaid a lama 950, 4845; cor-iadsad a lama 2172; da lamaib croma 938; asa lamaib 4479; ina lamaib 2174; rothocbadar na lama 2518.
- lámalm** *I dare*. Ipf. 3 s. rolamad 3635; subj. cuna lamad 1428; 3 p. ní lamsdais 908; 2 fut. 3 p. ní lemdis 3384; pret. 3 s. nir-lam 2374, 3659, 4715; 3 p. nir-lamsad 4291.
- lámam** *glove*. N.p. 7 a lamanda 2504. Wi.
- lám-chomairt** f. *hand-smiting, lamentation*. Dorigne lamchomairt moir 149; lamchomairt 3396.
- lám-chrand**. V. crand-laem.
- lám-gel** *having white hands*. Da ingen ... lamgela 731; acin rigain lamgil 2039; in rigan laimgel 2746.
- lán** (1) *full, v. cpds.* (2) *handful*. Lan a glaici 3637.
- lán-adbul** *very huge* 2163, 2734.
- lán-áilgius** m. *importunate desire*. Re l. 3153.
- lán-álaind** *very beautiful* 1441, 1961, 3767, 4443.
- lán-athlum** *full-active* 3499.
- lán-báite** *quite submerged* 3535.
- lán-brised** m. *full fracture* 2533.
- lán-búalad** *fullsmiting*. Relanbualadh 3583.
- lán-chalma** *very brave* 924, 2518, 3417, 3556, 4298.
- lán-chomach**, v. comach.
- lán-chomachtach** *full powerful* 3767.
- lán-chotlad** m. *sound sleep* 1174.
- lán-chumang** *very narrow, strait*. Na luireacha lanchunga 3518.
- lán-derg** *very red* 414.
- lán-díumsach** *full proud* 1843.
- lán-dlúthud** m. *a complete closing, encompassing*. Arna lan-dlúthad 2823.
- lán-domain** *very deep*. Cuma locha linnti landoimne 3617.
- lán-dorcha** *quite dark* 1730.
- lán-echtach** *full valorous* 998.
- lán-fata** *very long* 1367.
- lán-fhairsing** *full wide*. Ba lethna lanfairsinga 3867.
- lán-fhargach** *full angry*. Amal leoman l. 4018; co loindeach lanfergach 4595.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- lán-folam** quite empty, deserted. Ro-fhagsad a longphort lanfolam 4614.
lán-galnem abundant sand 2933.
lán-gel full white, very white. 7 a lama langela 4386.
lán-gér full sharp, very sharp. Ces-fhagada langera 1399; claideb langer 2499, 3403.
lán-glan quite pure 1154.
lán-imthecht full movement. Robo thairmesc luith 7 lanimtheachta 3488.
lán-ittu f. intense thirst. Lasud lanitad bai orro 1757.
lán-lethan very wide 2791.
lán-marb quite dead 1099, 3659.
lán-marbad m. a full slaying, killing outright. G.s. lanmarbtha deadly 982; laich arna lanmarbad 3948.
lán-menmnach full-spirited 712.
lán-mer very mad, savage. Leomain lanmera 3351.
lán-meraigecht f. very mad racing. Ar l. 4504.
lán-mét f. full greatness, full measure 1267.
lán-mín very fine, very minute. No corro luaithred lanmin 2256, 2863, 3146.
lán-mór very large 1392, 1939, 2700, 4112; lasracha lanmora 4448.
lann-dérgud m. splendid couch 636. Lainn.i. solus no taithnemach O'Dav. No. 102.
lán-óc very young 2510.
lán-radarcc m. full view 3989.
lán-rith sheer running. Ar luas 7 ar l. 2434.
lán-sáeglach full of days, aged 2186.
lán-salach, lán-salchar, v. salach, salchar.
lán-shoillse f. full light. Cona lannoillsi 635, 702, 3005, 4622.
lán-shoillsiugud m. full shining. L. an lái da tarrachtain 3992.
lán-siblach far-travelled. Loingsech lانسiblach 4532.
lán-talam teeming earth. Chum lair 7 lantalman 2537.
lán-tarraing perfect dragging. A trillsi 'ga lantarraing 3457.
lán-tírim full dry, very dry 1745.
lán-tuar full bleaching. Mar lenid arna lantuar 3366.
lár (1) ground, floor. Chum lair 2537; dochum lair 4241; re lar 326; ro-leigsedar a ferga re lar 2177; ar lar 305, 950, 1784, 3108. (2) middle. Ar lar in chatha 2869, 3120, 3276, 3401, 3790; ar lar an baili 4762; ar lar na faidchi 4422; ar lar int sluaig 1820; for lar an tigi 1152; ar lar ind fheoir 2061; ar lar inn senuig 2389, 2394; ar lar na haband 3522; tré lár in armuig 4056.
lár-medón very midst 1805, 4170; co lormedon 3758.
lasaim I burn. Pret. 3 p. o ralasadar 4683; v.n. risin lasud 1756. 2 fut. 3 p. lasfaisit Tbc.
lasair f. flame. Fidren ruadlasrach 2245; ar barr uachtarach na lasrach 4143; an buinde lasamain lasrach 4739; do lasraig a chuirp 4284; n.p. comdais lasracha lanmora 4448. Wi.
lasamain flaming, glancing. Retlaid lasamhuin 189; lec l. 318, 978, 1084, 1455, (sic corr.) 2221, 4016, 4819; aithindi lasamain 4714; n.p. lasamna 412, 767, 1400, 1755, 1985, 3139. Tbc.
lasamnacht f. a blazing, flaming. N.p. lasamnachta 398. Cf. lasamnach blazing, flamy C.C.
latha-gaill, v. fláith-gaill.
lathair f. place, position, field of battle. G.s. inudh lathrech 3746. T.T.¹, Tbc.
lathrad, p. lathraide f. coll. mud.pool, slough. Coma lathraide 1745. Lathar phoil mud pools, Acall. 3537.
láthrugud = di-láthrugud demolishing, ruining. Da lathrugud 296. Ro-latraigset Alex. 247; láthrach site, ruin Wi.
latrand m. robber 255. Wi.
lebad f. (1) bed. Ana tech leptha 4200; ar lebad 636; a lepthaib 3950; i llepthaib 512; da lepthaib 647; ina lepthaib 1907. (2) leaquer ralensad co longphort 7 co lepthaib iad 4296.
lec f. stone. Lec logmar 317; ba fograch leca logmara 2248; co leccaib 767; do lecaib 1552, 3737. Wi.
leccán m. small stone, pebble. Intan ticed in lecan find 1664, 5; lecana finna 1663.
lecca, cheek, jaw, jawbone. Imaleiccnib 871. C.C., P.H.
legaim I melt, dissolve. P.p. 3 p. ralegaid 1276.
leges m. medicine, cure. Do leiges 1145.
leicim I leave, allow, let go. Pres. 2 s. cid nam-leig-sea 3494 = leigi; 3 s. ni leigeand 4226; 3 p. legaid 1081; ipv. 2 s. leig 1024; leic 551, 2129, 3797; 2 p. leicid 2136; leigid 835, 1133; fut. 1 s. leicfet 2549; 3 p. ni leigid 844; ni lecfet 1706; 2 fut. 2 s. leicfedha 3653; 3 s. ni leicfedh 831; 3 p. cusa leicfisis 2310; ipf. subj. 3 s. co na leiced 2005; 3 p. co leictis 1966; nach leictis 2211; cu na leigtis 1798; pret. 2 s. créd 'mar-leigis 1058; 3 s. abs.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- leigis 4702; roleig 3805, 4032, 4577; raleig 4317; roleic 635, 3213, 3373; doleig 1161, 4474; dep. roleceastair 325, 638; 3 p. roleicsit 3746; roleicset 1885; roleicsead 3182, 3513; dep. roleigsedar 2177; p. ipv. legar 1146; na lecar 2460; fut. 3 s. leigfer 4607, leicfidhter 4607 Eg.; leigfigther 4028, 4603, 4656; p.p. 3 s. roleiged 1793; connar-leced 2800; nir-leigead 4795; roleicit 2333, 2274; v.n. a leigin ris *to show it* 3490; ac leucin 2773; do leucin 1616; a leucin 3391; a leigin 4588; do lecin 4784; do leigin 830; do legan 4760; do leucid 2283; do legad 4523, 4638.
- léidmech** *strong, robust* 1997. *Acall.*
- léimnech** *a jumping, bounding.* Ac lemnig 3108; rogob ar luaimnig 4504. *V. lingim. C.C.*
- léin** *a stop, stopping.* Dluithither re cleith lenad arna landluthud 2823. Léan .i. bacáil O'D., O'Dav. No. 1162.
- lenab child.** Ar son leiniph big p. xvii.
- lenaim, lenim** *I stick to, follow.* Ip. 3 s. is cumma nolenad 2357; pret. 3 s. leanais 4529; is iad so rolen ar tus iad 4297; 3 p. ralensad 4296; v.n. a llenmain 4121, 4868, 449.
- léinim** *I wound, strain.* Pres. 3 p. ralenaid a lama na læich sin *those heroes wounded their hands* 950; ipv. 1 p. ni lenam 3798; pret. 2 s. is lór ar-lenais 3794; 3 p. co raleansat 212. *Wi.*
- lend** f. m. *smock.* 7 lend coem corcorglan immi 1549; tucad leand chæm 2418. *f. Tbc.*
- léne shirt, tunic** 3203, 3734; linscoit lenead 480; mar lenid 3386.
- lennán** *darling, sweetheart* 1046; d'indsaige a lleannain 1532; dat leandán 358, do lennan (*sic corr.*) Eg.; 7 rogreis a lennan 3802. *C.C.*
- leóman** m. *lion.* Craicend leomain 446, 1414; amalcuilenleoman 3763; amal leoman 1036, 2530, 4017; fadba leoman 1474; craicind leoman 2672; chind leoman 3029; n.p. leomain lanmera 3351.
- léir, léir clear, visible.** Cor-ba leir daib cach lanradarce umpo 3989; ba ler disi 2648, 9; conar-ba leir 4265; ler 2488.
- ler** m. *flood, main, ocean.* In lear longach 2162; seiseilbi in lera longaig 307; do learaib in mara 1939.
- lére** f. (1) *diligence*, (2) *piety*, (3) *culture*. (1) re leiri 1266. (3) ar leri a hecna 7 a heolais 1590. *Fel.*²
- ler-tinól** m. *multitudinous gathering* 1592.
- les advantage** p. xv.
- les-mac** m. *stepson.* Da lesmac 1689.
- les-máthair** f. *step-mother* 1736, 4810.
- lesugud** m. *bettering, providing for, harbouring.* Do lesubud 4760, 1146. *P.H.*
- letarthach, ledarthach** *mangled, mangling, lacerating* 414, 998, 3763, 3865; co tuaig ledarthaig 996; fadba leoman letarthach 1474, 342; laich leadharthacha 3535.
- leth side, direction.** Ar gach leth 1758; leath 3256; cach leth don luing 1995; do gach leith 2225; do cach leth 3619; da gach leth 3279; da cach leith 4279, 4461; don leith ele 2221; isin leith aile 473; cá leth rachus 4392; i leith da druim co rop don leith arail 3099; do leth aili...don leth arail *from one side...from the other* 1973; ar cach oen ba leith dib 2316; ar leith apart 653; fa leith 3926; leth for leth 820; leith ar leth 1678, 3684; do leith dar leth 3122; a leith da druim 940, 1016; 'na leith secha so híos p. xvii.
- lethaim** *I spread.* V.n. 7 a lama langela ar lethad 4386.
- lethan broad.** Longphort lethan 2734; co tuaig lethain 996; 7 claidim lethan 4576; pl. lethna 3867, 1399.
- lethan-glan** *broad and clean* 331.
- lethan-glas** *wide and grey* 174, 389.
- leth-gal** *half-javelin* n.p. 1400. *C.C.*
- leth-marb** *half-dead* 1013, 3237, 3487.
- leth-táeb** m. *one side.* Do lethtaib in chatha 3304.
- letraim** *I mangle, tear.* Pret. 3 s. co rrotrenletair 3829; p.p.p. letartaí 3659; fa ledartha 4845, 3237; ledartha, Eg. ledartha 1013, 1174, 3237; v.n. letradh 3676; re letrad 1435; ar letrad a haigthe 1855; a ledarthaib 1156.
- limaim** *I grind, sharpen.* Pf. p. 3 p. ralimaid 1269; p.p.p. limtha 978.
- lín** m. *number* 1397, 1421. In lin robamar *all there were of us* 2031; lin tachair *in numbers fit for battle* 2145; dib linib *both together* 2241.
- lín multitude.** Linecur 1552, lanecur Eg.
- línaim** *I fill.* Pret. 3 s. co ralin 1178; rolinastair 177; rolinastar 517; 3 p. ralinsad 4107, 4459; rolinsad 4849, 2768, 4130; rolinsadar 1609, 2643; p.p. ge rolinad 3610, 4594; rolinaid leis iad 1643; co linait 3137.
- linci** g.s. of *lynx.* Do craicund linci 1552, lince Eg. *C.C.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- lind, linn** *pool*. Arna lintib 1910.
lind-fhuar *having cold water, liquid-cool* 174, 284, 1154.
line *a line*. In lini sleg semnech 2823.
lín-écor *much adornment*. Do craicciund linci arna linecur do lecaib logmara 1552, lanecur Eg.: lín *multitude*.
lingar *slime, poison*. Co lingur loiscead 765; lingar .i. ti agh i mbi aidhme lega O'D.; lingair .i. teadnemach Stowe 452; teidmlenamnachu *pestilentes* *Ms.* 15^a. 9.
lingim *I leap, start*. Pret. 3 s. rolingastair leim 967, 2773; roling 3499, 4503; 3 p. co rolingsedar menmanda 2607; rolingestar na T. 3512; rolingsed 3939, rolingistar Eg.; v.n. leim 967; a lemenda 2332. *Wi.*
lín-mar *numerous*. Ger-ua linmara gaiscedaig 3252.
linnte, línide *swelling, swollen*. Cuma locha linti 3617; sruth lindti fala 638. *Acall*.
lín-scót *f. linen sheet, linen*. A.s. ba baine linscoit lenead 480. *Aisl., Acall*.
lobud *m. rotting, decay* 2211.
loch *lake, loch*. N.p. cuma locha linti 3616; comdais locha 283; ratirmaigít lacha 7 luathabne 1748.
lochairthe *lacerated* 1098. *Æn*.
lócharn *f. light, lamp*. Lochranda 411.
lochrad *m. lacerating, laceration* 2212, luaithred Eg. *Tbc., Æn*.
lóg, luag *reward*. Log a mbuada 2465; luag a cluichi mesi 2499; log a chluichi do chommorad 2571.
lóg-mar *precious* 318, 1553, 2248; do lecaib loghmora 3738.
loige, laige *f. lying down*. Ina loigi 3373; 'na loigi 2383, 4702; am bail a mboi 'na luighi 3682.
loigim *I lie down, settle*. 2 fut. 3 p. ni loigfítis 3411; pret. 3 s. roloig 2616; pres. subj. dep. 1 s. co loiger 4567.
loindech, v. laindech.
loindrech, laindrech *brilliant, flashing*. Londreacha 1400; loindreacha 411; loindreach 4819, londrech Eg. *C.C.*
loingscech *m. voyager, exile* 3377, 4066, 4532; dochum an loingsig P. 4325. *Wi.*
loiscim *I burn*. 2 s. ni loiscefa 3144; fut. 3 s. loiscefid 1239; 2 fut. 3 s. ni loiscefid 3412; pret. 3 s. co raloisc 4358; mar doloisc C. 4294; p. ipv. 3 s. loisether lib in ben...7 loisether misí 2237, 8; fut. 3 p. loiscefidhtir 3684; p.p. cu raloiscad 783, 1237; intan roloiscad 1721, 4629.
loiscthech *burning*. D.p. co leccaib loiscthecha 767; aithleanda loisctheacha 3139.
loitim *I hurt, wound*. Pret. 3 s. rolot 784, rolot Eg.; p.p. co raloittheadh 1237.
lom *bare*. Rogob a oencheadaig luim 586.
londas *m. indignation, rage* 19, 4595.
lond-letrad *m. fierce ravening*. Amal leoman londletarthi 2530, londlethan letarthi Eg.
lond-mer *raging and mad* 2846, 2906, 3207, 4515.
londraigim *I make brilliant*. Pf. p. 3 s. rolondraigid 1269.
long *f. ship*. Nar-ba long luchtmar 1960; ac ditén a luingi 1979; ac dichur uaind na luingi sin 1973; a seolchrand na luingi sin 1970; asin luing 1945, 1968; deg dainib na lunga sin 2001, 5; each leth don luing 1996; adchondcadar in luíng 1939, 1962; a.p. na longa 1965; asa longaib 1884.
longach *full of ships* 308.
longes *f. voyage*. Ar loingis Ænias 4038.
longport *m. (1) harbour, (2) camp, (3) palace*. (2) Co longphort 4296; dochum a longpuirt 4474, (*sic corr.*) 2976, 3974, loncephuirt Eg.; isna longphortaib 1726, 1367, 2188; rogab ad leosum andsin longphort 2734; ar ngabail a longphuirt daib 2739; dar doirsib a longfuirt 4055; ar larmedon in longphuirt 2750; don longphort sin 3889; ar longfort 4041; do dul isin longphort 4307; no co rangadar a longphort 4300; co longphortaib 3865; ar loncephortaibh 3873.
lór *enough, sufficient*. Is lór ar-lenais 3794; 7 is lor lat 4374; is lor indhisim 1666; is leor 1667; is lor sin da indisi 1825; is lor dit bith i socra 2140; is lor lat 4374; is lor lindi 1771; is lor do gresacht 2286; is lór leici 3648; ba lór am do Gregaib 4839; nir-ba lor lesna curadaib 2367; is lor uathad do thabairt a n-air 3928; is lor an coscur rugsamar 3966.
lorg *staff*. 7 a lorg aicci 168; nir-gab lorg 1679; lorga adbulmora 1565.
los *sake, part, behalf*: a los prep. with gen. Asa los 1015; as do los-so 1056; a los Tid 3343; a los a fir 1342. *Wi.*
loscad *burning*. Arna loscad 3146,

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 4281; do loscad 1707, 4587, 4626, 4760, 4784, 4855; do loscud 1738, 2152, 2247, 4587; da loscad 4105, 4294; ag loiscib 4624, loisethib Eg.
- loscend toad.** Rolot loscend in n-ingen sin 785; delba loiscend batar and-side 3035; do igmaigib nathrach 7 loiscend 1485. Loscann Wi., loisceann Din.
- lot act of wounding** 295. Co na ruacht lot 2532; is lór leici na Gregaigh do lot 3648.
- lua, lue a kick** 259. Wi.
- lúad m.** *bestirring oneself* 465. Lúud *Wb.* 2^b 1.
- luaide lead.** Mill lanmora luaidi 4112, 2505, 2700.
- lúaimnech (1) winged, nimble** 495, 586. (2) *v. léimnech.* *TSh.*
- luaitherda** *ashen, composed of ashes, dusty* 1730.
- luaitired m.** *ashes, dust* 1816; no co-ro luaitired 2256; co roerig a luaitired 2933; co ma luaitired 2863; g.s. ré lansalehar an luaitiridh 1092, 3458; 'ma luaitired 2259. *C.C.*
- lúamain flying, galloping.** For l. 4504 Eg. *Tbc.*
- luamaire m.** *pilot* 2004, 2044.
- luamairecht f.** *piloting, guiding* 2547.
- luas, luathas m.** *speed, swiftness.* Ar luas 2434; ara luas dorethad 2464.
- luath swift, quick.** Saigen luath lasamain 1084; co luath 4361; equat. luathither re sáigid 3429; l. re sidí 2402, 2445; compar. ní luaití no sooner 1747.
- luath-aband f.** *swift river.* Luathabne 1748.
- luath-echtach** *swift at fell deeds* 3556.
- luath-glasta** *swift-locked.* Lama l. 2172.
- luath-imert f.** *quick wielding, rapid plying.* Ac luathimirt a sceith 3421.
- luath-indsaigim** *I make a quick approach or attack.* Pret. 3 p. roluath-indsaigsed 2881.
- luath-marbad m.** *a quick despatch.* Re lanailgius a lanmarbtha 3154.
- lúb loop, bend.** Sduagh luib moir di 62. *TSh.*
- lúbach** *crafty, compar. lubaidi* 3342 E.
- luchair** *glittering* 1455. *Acall.*
- lucht m.** (1) *people* 1562; is amlaid sin robadar in lucht sin 3000; grad lochta na Teibi 1073; fa tren a tres an lochta sin 4086, 4868; don lucht sin 1164, 869; re lucht 1284; iter an lucht sin 4254. (2) *crew.* Do lucht na lunga 1947, 2010.
- luchtaireacht, luchtmoracht** Eg., f. *burden-bearing, being well laden* 466; *taking food out of the caldron, St Mol., Aisl.* Luchtmaireacht *capaciousness* Din.
- luchtmar** *well-laden, well-manned, capacious.* Long l. 228, 305, 1939, 1960. *TSh.*
- lugai-de** *the less.* Lugu less, v. bec.
- luib f.** *herb, plant.* Rachuir luibi 1155; do luibib barrglana 2211.
- lúirech f.** *mail coat, hauberk.* Luireach trebraid 2695; nir-bo din dono luirech 3286; rogob a luirig 1487; tue A. luirig do 2571, 3935; berna a luirigi 4893; ar letrad a luirighi 3676; a.p. na a luirecha d' imurchur 1755, 1956; luireacha drolmanacha 1273; na luirecha lanchumga 3518. L. lorica. *C.C.*
- luna** *the moon* 4698.
- lus** *herb.* A.p. lossa liac *eyebrights* 479. Lus-na-leac Hogan, O'R.
- lúth m.** *agile strength, vigour.* Na gabad luth láma dó 3740; robo thairmese luith 3488; ac fromad a luith 2442; ba do luth and fhir sin 2433.
- lúthmar** *active, powerful, impetuous* 1997, 3499; ech luthmar lanalaind 4443.
- ma íf.** Ma rofhitir 3490.
- mac m.** *son, boy.* Is í mathair in meic sin 1540; do marbad a meic fein 1861; i cinta mo meic 2126, 2216, 2259; v.s. a meic 2233; n.p. meic 1347, 1844; 7 a mic-sí co slán 4198; mathair na mac 4574; mo mic 4560; do maccaib 1458, 9; do mic 4592; a.p. Eg. macu 1866; mic 1267; v.p. a macu 4395; a macu 4565.
- mac samla** *the like.* Imsnim a m. 3622, 3726; a macsamlaí in cluichi sin 2192; nir cusindiu rim a mac samla 3643.
- macaem, macoem m.** *a youth* 531, 3611; in maccoem 1786; ac iarraid in maccaim 2094; don maccaem 2520; roopair-sium in maccoem 2524; n.p. maccaim 525; maccaim 1372, 1912; don maccaem sin 2075; a mna 7 a maccaim *their wives and children* 4290; maccaim robega 2265; mna 7 maccaem 4902.
- mac-alla** *echo.* Co roibi a m. 4536.
- macán m.** *little son, little boy.* In macan-sa 1780; in macan sin 1789; macan 1539.
- mach, v.** a-mach.
- machtad m.** *wonder, surprise* 2511, machtnugud Eg.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- machtugad** m. *wonder, astonishment* 290, 945.
- mad** *if it be*. Mad misi *as for me* 1866; mad gusan ndiu *even till to-day* 2244. *V. is.*
- ma-dála** *about, concerning* 1703. Cf. im-dála *Laws*.
- máel** *bald, hornless, headless*. Cor-ba taman mael 3962.
- máel-tamnaigim** *I mutilate, truncate*. P.p. romaeltamnaigit 2826, rotamnaighit Eg. C.C.
- mag** m. *plain*. Cach mag 4817; robai in mag 1639; rochomlas an mag firalaind 4283; a.s. ar an magh 931, 967; ralinsad an mag 4460, 4850; arin mag 1740; ar an mag mor reidh 4744; g.s. i cind in muigi 2311, 2347; do taibh in muighi 3836; d' ingelt-radh feoir in muigi sin 909; isin muig 4853; i muich 2150; forin moig mor reid 2315; a.p. na moigi 901, 1816; maigi 736; moigi reidi 289, 2340; rosoillsig luna maigi 4698; re aitrebh magh na Tebe 3859; isna moigib 773; ar moigib 1325; dar moigib 2276; do muigib 2633; i muigib 2920; dona moigib reidi 3505.
- magadh** m. *a mocking, reproach* p. xvii.
- mag-sliab** *sloping plain*. Ar maighshleib 501.
- maidim** *I burst, break* (intrans.). Pret. 3 p. romuidesd 2325; pf. 3 s. ramebaid 1294; rameabaid (=rameamaid) do Gregaib 4292; domebaid 1248; romebaid 4867, 799, 821; v.n. maidm: roena romadmand 3474, 4867.
- maigh-réidh** *having a level plain, level* 35.
- maín** f. *treasure*. Tairbert set 7 maine 2408; seoid 7 maine 2465, 2543; p. xvii.
- maise** f. *beauty, honour*. Ba maisi leiss 4169, 4221; is mor am maisi dit 3211; nir miad 7 nir maisi re mac 3218.
- maisech** *beautiful, handsome* 508, 1437.
- maith** *good*. (1) Adj. milid maithi 1445; is maith lium-sa *I prefer* 3559; maith tra lium 4539; a rigu maithi 2709. (2) Noun: dena-su maith 571, 1371; maith, a ingen *well, girl* 4559; compar. cer-ua ferdi leis 3635, 4746; ní ferdi 1006; ua ferde delbh an gille sin 3744; comma fearrdi 439; nir ferdi leisín dis sin 3977; is ferr duit 4167, 2185; ba ferr leo a ndianbadud ina bith 3516; ba ferr leis do Gregaib 3923; coma ferr leis 4336; fa ferr dothuit andsin do Gregaib 4083; rop ferr comaltus 440.
- maithe** f. *goodness*. Ní hair mhaithi 3857. *Wi.*
- maithem** *forgiveness*. Dobertha-sa maithim damsá 1056; tabair maithem n-anacail *give quarter* 2546; gab maithim n-anacail 1030; tuc maithem n-anacuil 3557; n.s. ní fhidir an m. n-anacail roshirfed 4013.
- maithi** *nobles, worthies* 1109, 4611, 4887; becan da maithib uodein 1895; rotindesnaig I. maithi 3855; do maithib na nG. 4345; do m. na T. 3554.
- maithim** *I forgive*. Fut. 3 s. ní maithfen 4663.
- maithius** m. *goodness*. Nach iad dochaith a maithius 4582; g.s. imat gacha maithiusa 1836; ac denam maithiusa 1526, 1790.
- malairt** f. *destruction, change, exchange* 89, 148.
- mall** *slow, tardy*. Co mallmertnech *slowly and weakly* 3042, co mall mertnech Eg.
- mallachtach** *accursed* 447.
- mar** *as* with acc. Mar scoith-semair 3365; no mar lenid 3366; mar misi 4532; mar thusú 677, 3378, 4597; mar so 1020.
 (1) *as* with indic. Mar dabadar isin comfheidm catha sin 2814; mar dabui ban samla sin 3141, 3159; mar damarbad in curaid 3274; mar doloise C. 4294. (2) *as if* with ipf. subj. Mar bad in uair sin nobedh 1257; mar bad ar marbad a hathar robeth 1934; mar bad he in la bratha tísad 2811.
- maraim** *I remain, abide, live*. Pres. subj. 3 p. co mairet sin 2184; fut. 3 p. merdait 2919 with affixed pro., meraidh Eg.; mértuit *L.U.* 35^a 33; v. n. arna marthain 4735. Cf. gebdait P.H. 6079, *Wb.* 26^a 8; P.H. ibdait 6901.
- marb** (1) *dead*. An mac marb 2119; i n-onoir in mic mairb-sea 2184. (2) *dead body*. Co riacht a marb dochum talman 2855. (3) *the dead*. ateim mairb truaga na T. 1677.
- marbaim** *I kill, slay*. Pres. rel. ní cath marbas sind 1770; pres. subj. dep. 1 s. co romarbar 3797, 2126; ipv. 2 p. marbaid 1858, 2108; fut. 1 s. mairbfd 1867; 3 s. rosmuirfe 3722; nach mairbfd sib 1866; ipf. subj. 3 p. co marbdais 2302; 2 fut. 3 s. rosmarbfdh 3834; 3 p. co mairbfdhis 1880; pret. 1 s. romarbus 3258; domarbus-sa 1124; nir-marbus 1824; 2 s. domarbais-si 1026; 3 s. romarbus 1696, 1890; ramarb 878; rot-marbh

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 3679; ar-marb 3972; dep. romarbh-ustar 809, 908, 1571; 1 p. ar-marbsa-mair-ne 4839; o romarbsamar 2029; 3 p. romarbsad 1823, 2052; nomarbsad 1955, rus-marbsat 2303; p. pres. p. fut. 3 s. do neoch marbfer dib 1708; muirbfer sind 1903; 2 fut. 3 s. ro-muirbfíthea 2116; romairbfíthe 3886; ipf. 3 p. romarbdais 2307; p.p. 3 s. romarbad 1417, 1897, 2472; ar-marbad 1894; romarbad 2308; domarbad 4783; 3 p. no gur-marbtha p. xvii; p.p.p. marbtha 853; v.n. 7 a marbad doib 893; da marbad 1525, 3359, 4833; do rochtain a marbtha 3898; arna marbad 1325, 1907; do marbad 1861; aca marbad 2076.
- marbda dead.** Migne m. 4701.
- marcach m. horseman, rider.** Atorchair an marcach 960, 2349, 2905; i coimitecht in marcaigh mormennaig 1479; cen marcach fuirri 2401; rothrascair marcacha 4204.
- marc-shluag m. cavalry** 1607, 2148; do maresluag 2251.
- már-longes f. great voyage.** A marloinges 4036.
- mar-óen along with** 2228, 2231, 8, 3544, foraon Eg., 3683; maræn ré 1225, 1410; maræn ris 4611, 1469, 3997, 4298; maraen a rotellothi 952; maræn rium 4670, 4061.
- marthanach lasting, enduring** 210.
- mass f. a mass.** Asin mais 3082. C.C.
- maten, matan f. morning.** O thainic in maten 1362; isin maidin 1210, 3998; isin maitin 2257; co matin 1921.
- máthair f. mother.** Rop i S. mathair Baich 1720; dar-bo mathair Driopi 1003; da mathair 1537; n.p. maithreacha 1525, 4455.
- me, mé I, me.** Damad coscrach mé 4383; me fein 1071, 1252; misi 1846; 7 misi 4719; idberad-sa me fen 4499; mé 1050; o thucais-siu mi 1352; milid mar misi 3212; rogab ecla me 1899; tucad me 2056; roailgius-sa me fen 2955.
- meag-eornu barley-why p. xv.**
- mebal, mebol f. shame, disgrace** 3409.
- meblach shameful, shameless, treacherous** 887, 2235. TSh.
- medar discourse, utterance, jollity** 643; o 'dchualaid sestan 7 medair 4652; ac saithin a medar 3240. Meadhair i. caint no urlabra O'Cl. Tbc., Thes. Pal. II. 293.
- medar-chodaltaech overcome with sleep** 3942.
- medar-glór joyous talk** 3843.
- médithir as large as.** M. re hArcail 2555. Métither Wi.
- medón middle, midst.** Ua medon don lo 1741; a medon lai 1850; ar medon 767, 4567.
- medóna middle, central** 2704.
- medraim I disturb, excite.** Pret. 3 s. co ramedair 700; pf. pass. 3 p. romedraid 1149. Cf. Tbc.
- méide neck, trunk.** Arná búain da méidhe 818; n.p. rotamnaight mededha 2826 Eg.; romæltamnaight meidi 2826, mededha Eg. C.C., Fian.
- meirge rust, rustiness.** A meirgi 7 a migne 1270. From meirg; v. mergech C.C.
- mell m. lump, globular mass.** Ina mill 2196; a.p. mill lanmora luaidi 4112, 2700; co mellaib lantroma 2505.
- menfudh gladness** 3842. Menbud Laws, iv. 298.
- mengach treacherous.** Ara slair mengaig 4318. Wi.
- menic frequent, often.** Co minic 1223, 1922, 2285, 3628; ua minic lesi 7 re P. 1935; compar. ba menci 3474.
- menma f. mind.** Roerig menma 1424; rob adannad menman 1163; is é mét na menman 4220; met mo menman 432, 1342; ar menmain 1843, 2595, 4330, 4416; ana menmain 888; n.p. menmanda 1149, 2607, 3076; mét-aigdh bar menmanna 3878.
- menmnach spirited.** Minbad in milid menmnach 4073; fer rigda romenmnach 957; morm. 961, 1998; milid maithi menmnacha 1445, 4295.
- mer mad, reckless, furious** 1998, 2904; mear 527, 944, 3208; fer mer 995; leoman mer 1036; daine mera 1289; cid tra acht na bad mera milid in chatha 3062.
- mér m. finger.** As a meraib 4473.
- meraigecht f. excitement, mad racing.** Ar lannm. 4504. Tbc.
- meralgim I excite, confuse, lead astray.** Pret. 3 s. 7 romearaig (sic corr.) 3075; v.n. merugud, v. next word.
- meralgthe devious, astray.** Air cáe meraigthi 4650; g.s. of merugud deviation. Wi., TSh.
- merbeallach random, haphazard.** Ar miri 7 ar merbeallaig 986; from im-roll, im-ro-lá false throw, error. Tbc. 896, cf. mearthaill Din.
- merge, merce m. standard, banner.** A.p. mergeda 1407, mergedha ardu Eg.; 2653, 4615, 4867; da mergedaib 2801. C.C.
- mer-glan joyous and bright** 742.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- mertnech** *weak, exhausted*. N.p. mertnecha 617, 1886, 2978, 4257; co trom trenmeirthech 3904, 5; co hoband mertnech 2570. *C.C.*
- mesc drunk**. 7 siat mesca 617.
- mescalm** *I mix, disturb*. Pret. 3 s. co romesc 700; p.p. romescad a menma 3368.
- mesc-buaidirthe** *confused and troubled*. Is de sin fa m. int enach 2456.
- mesca drunk, intoxicated** 1885, 3942.
- mesnech courage**. Ar mesnig 2556. *McB.*
- mesnugud** m. *encouraging*. Ac m. 3750.
- mét** f. *greatness, size, strength*. Is é méd na menman rus-gab 4220, 432; ua hadbul met 7 miri 2521; robai do met tedma 539; ré méd a graine 4216; ri met na naire 725, 4051; a met da chaithead 1644; ar met 1940, 4128, 2997; a meit na míled sin 2353; ara met 2486; ar met is *inasmuch as it is* 1783.
- meta cowardly**. Dee meta 4257. *C.C.*
- metacht** f. *cowardice* 2727. *C.C.*
- métagim** *I enlarge*. Ipv. 2 pl. métagidh 3878; v.n. ua medugud 705; do medugud airechtais 1600.
- mím** m. *mouth*. Cocendnoi mis 507, 1723.
- miad honour**. Nir miadh leó *they did not deign, disdained, made light of* 3775, 4868; ní miadh lium 4259; nir miad ri 3217, 3779, 4625; nir miad leis 3214, 3490; conar-ba miad na maisi leis 4221; nir-ba miad les 4365; nir-ba miad re lucht 2010; ní bi miad le 2282.
- mian** m. *wish, desire*. Ua he mian 1545.
- mias** f. *table, plate*. Mias adbulmor 2469, 2479; truma na mesi sin 2486; cluichi méisi 2469; rochuir in mes 2475, 2487; gebid in meis moir-sea 2481; rochuire a miasa 484; ar miasaib 467. *L. mensa.*
- mí-bráithir** m. *false brother*. A mí-bráithir 4551, *Eg. mignimaich. L. perfide Theb. xi. 586.*
- mí-briathrach** *false, false-speaking, perfidious*. A loib is míbriathrach rouadais rim 2242; do mnui meblaig míbriathraig 2235. *L. perfide Iuppiter Theb. vi. 197.*
- mí-chluach** *ill-famed* 255.
- mí-chomairlech** *ill-counselling* 887. *Míó-cómarle, Din.*
- mí-chuirtech** *uncourtly*. Arasfáirmeng-aig míchuirteag 4318.
- midach** m. *stallion*. Cosin midach bui fé 3195; ré miri na midach 4815. *C.C.*
- midemain** *contemplating*. Ac m. na n-ingen 733. *C.*
- mid-láech** m. *coward*. Ar midlaech 3643.
- midláechda** *cowardly*. Co mertnech m. 3905.
- midlochus** *cowardice* 2727. *C.C.*
- mid-medón** *the very middle*. Co mmid-medon 269. *C.C.*
- mí-gné** f. *unseemliness, ugliness* 1270; adchondaire an migne marbda 4700. *TSh.*
- mí-gním** m. *misdeed, evil act*. Leic senur in m. 2130; tred mignimaib féin 4593.
- míle** f. *thousand*. 7 míle sөгdech 'na farrad 2656 míledha soigdecha *Eg.*; trí míle 1397; ceithrí míle 1421.
- míleta** *soldierly, warlike* 1289, 1484, 2531, 3555, 3875, 4546; trenmíleta 3564.
- mílid** m. *soldier* 548, 1095; 'man mílid 1437; n.p. mílid 1429; mílid maithi 1445; re mormesei na mílead 717, 1035, 1525; airm na mílead 1467, 2353; rotinoil a míleda 815; rofachad and míleda 3860.
- millim** *I ruin, destroy*. Ipv. 2s. na mill 1043; 2 p. millid 2144; pf. 3 p. armillset'p. xvii; v.n. aca milliud 547; re milliud 1063; da milliud 1738, 2111.
- mínaigim** *I dwindle away*. P.p.p. ba mínaigthi mur a cathrach umpu 4846.
- mín-álaind** *delicate and beautiful* 508, 931.
- min-crand** m. *small tree, shrub, sapling*. Os mincraidaib fírbea 2563.
- min-dáine** *little folks, children* 525, 1268, 2643; ider mnaib 7 mindainib 4214. *Tbc.*
- mind-rig** *kingly diadem* 854.
- mine** *unless* with subj. Min bad an mílid 4072; min bad dei do dinguil 4287; acht mine chluinead 407; acht muna rucadh 832; mína bedis 623; mana beidis 4219; mína thuca dit 2758; muna derna A. 1310; mene beth M. 3170; maní thair-miscdis na dei in n-urthur 3264; mína thoirmiscd Teiss uimpi 4800.
- mín-glan** *delicate and bright* 2653; do mnaib minglana 4440.
- Minituir** m.f. *Minotaur*. Dealb an minituir 4826, delbh na minadure *Eg.*
- mín-réid** *fine and smooth*. Dar muigib minreidhi 4352; dar moigib minreidi 2276, 2340.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- mín-scothath** *having delicate flowers, fine-flowered* 35.
- mír** *piece*. Srianmireand *bridle pieces* 3064. *Tbc.*
- mí-rathmar** *unlucky* 447.
- mírball, mírbuil** *f. marvel, miracle*. Tre mírbail na ndéi 1626.
- mírbulta** *marvellous* 2670.
- míre** *f. rage, fury*. N.s. met 7 míri 2521; ar míre 986; ré míri 4815.
- mír-mór** *having ample parts, of large proportions* 447.
- mirr** *myrrh* 2213.
- mirti** *myrtles*. Mirti mora 1564.
- mí-rún** *f. ill-will, malice*. Mirun 7 aninni mor aici 2146.
- miscais** *m. hatred*. Is miscais lim 3311; ba hadbul tra misgais 4432; ger-sa miscais cos aniu sib 4565; ca misgais 1041; ua m. leo 1601; ba miscais am let 3389; g.s. adandadh miscaisi 1101; a.s. cuimnigid in miscais 1859; roairgsetar a miscais co mor 2206.
- miscnech** *hateful* 962.
- mí-thapad** *misshap, ill luck, g.s. as adj.* pp. xv, xvi.
- mo** *my*. Ar mo menmain 1847; mo bancheli fen 2953; m' athair 1825, 6; co tech m' athar 1900; m' ainm fen 1827.
- mo cin well is he born**. A petrified phrase 3 s. of cinim, meaning a blessing or blessed 4148; 7 is ma chin da 4393. Cf. Brigit nime flattha fer cinis: *Brigit most blessed of Heaven's Kingdom*. Hy. v. 4.
- moch-thráth** *early hour, early, at dawn* 1211; mochrach 3998; co moch 4623.
- molad** *m. praising*. Ni head molad a n-ech 2984; 'ga molad 1806; ac m. in gilli 2491, 2590, 3750.
- mong** *f. mane*. Cor-erig a mong 2392; co moing caim 2280.
- monuar, monuaran** *alas!, woe's me!* p. xvi. C.C.
- mór, már** (1) *great*. Mar 726; co mor 1014, 4330; compar. is mo doberad U. 1057; as mó 1192; is mo rocreitea doib 1636; ba mó 3728; is mo is feidmnert 2481; mad mó a clú let 3781; ní mó trá 4469; ní mo na Ioib badein 3386; ní bhús mhó 3798.
- móidi, mó-de** *the more* 621. Ni móite 807; comad moidi onoir ind n-adnocaíl 2580; fa moidi fich fergi 2720; ua moidi ferc A, 3789.
- (2) *much*. Is mór do dheibh 3609.
- mór-adbul** *great and huge*. Amal bleidmil moradbul 3519; co moradbul 4599.
- mór-aibthenach** *very stormy, tempestuous*. Im chairrgib im mara mor-aibthenaig 2006.
- mór-bréthir** *f. great word, boast, challenge*. Ar in m. 4283.
- mór-chalma** *greatly daring* 878.
- mór-chol** *f. great sin*. A haithle na morchol 138.
- mór-chumachtach** *great and powerful* 4252.
- mórdálach** *haughty, magnificent* 962, 2904. Din.
- mór-digal** *f. ample vengeance*. Gan a mordigail air *without taking ample vengeance on him for them* 2550.
- mór-gnim** *great deed*. Mórgnima 1043.
- mór-grádach** *much loved* 349.
- mór-menma** *magnanimity, high spirit*. 7 mormenma na fer mor 1113; ní leigeand am mo mormenma dam 4226.
- mór-menmnach** *great minded, magnanimous* 387, 528, 944, 1095, 1437, 2709, 3036, 3669, 4008.
- mór-mesce** *f. great intoxication, drunkenness*. Re mormesci 717.
- mór-muintir** *f. great retinue*. Ar nertad a mormuintiri 2806.
- mór-nemnech** *very virulent*. Da milid mornemnecha 3975.
- mór-nert** *great power* 4062.
- mór-nertad** *m. great strengthening*. Ach a mornertad 4795.
- mór-ole** *dire evil*. Derbairdeada moruile 1228.
- mór-réid** *great and level*. An mag morreid 4460.
- morrighu** *f. witch, lamia*. Don morrighain 88. *Thes. Pal. ii. 2, 6; Tbc.*
- mór-sochraide** *f. great army*. Roerigedar an morsochraidi sin 4814; cona morsochraidi 4837.
- mór-tindesnach** *very rapid, using great haste* 4068.
- mosglad** *m. an awakening* p. xvii.
- mothaigim** *I feel, observe, perceive*. Pret. 2 s. romothaigis-sin 2690; 3 p. romothaigsd 4046.
- Moyse Muse**. O na Moyisib 2676; dona Muisib 3197.
- muc** *f. pig* 451.
- mucha** *f. earliness*. I mucha do lo 2270. Wi.
- mudaigim** *I destroy*. P.p. ait armudaiged 614; romudaiged 2473; p.p. mudaigthe 854; v.n. m. mudugud *destroying, destruction* 86, 90, 149, 358; da m. 2133; arna m. 1912; gan a m. 2051.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- mulend** *a mill*. Cloch muilind 1668.
- muime** *f. nurse*. I rricht a mumi 778; ag iarraid chithi a muimi 1788; g.p. a hochtaib a muimed 526. P.H.
- muin neck, back**. Ara muin 1551, 2695, 4010; for a muin 3577, 4005.
- muinchenn** *surface, expanse*. Tar muinchind mara 14. C.C.
- muinél neck**. Ina munel 3188.
- muin-torc** *m. necklace* 1064, 4094; muntore 755, 774, 1508; a.s. muntore 805, 7, 1505; g.s. in muntoire 784, 792, 827; dealb an muntuirc 4826.
- muir** *m.f. sea*. N.s. in muir 1852, 1944, 2160; dea in mara 2282, 2667; dei in mara (*sic corr.*) 3573, 4906; na tonda taebuaine in mara crithainbthenaig 3406; do learaib in mara 1939, 2006; tond mara moir 3093; 7 eirigh imlan dochum na mara 3795; isin muir moir 1918; arin muir 1834; risin muir duasanaig turcarthaig 4470; ar muir 1075; co muir Repalia 4905; etir in muir n-ard 1395, 2604.
- muiride** *marine* 3520, 3560.
- muirn** *f. clamour*. N.s. in muirn 1901; do muirn 7 do medar lochta na sealga 643; re m. 716. C.C.
- muirnech** (1) *beloved* 349, 508, 1536. (2) *clamorous*. Mer-muirnech 387.
- mullach** *m. top, summit*. M. na cathrach 1090, 4402; do m. an sleibi sin 1198; i m. 2314; co mullach sleib A. 2604; co mullach mur na cathrach 4230; a mullaigib tor 7 tigid 4105.
- munter** *f. household, following* 1478, 1844. Dorulatar do munter T. 3371; maithi a muintire 1110, 1123, 1421; dochum a muintire 3567; do muintir T. 995, 3976; do muntir 3522; cona muntir 3860; ce rouatar a mná 7 a muntera aca fastodh 3888; cona munteraibh 3876.
- múr** *m. wall*. Ar mur a chathrach 2707, 4184; arin mur 4269; gid trí muir 848, 1597; rodianscaileadar mur n-imeallach 4097; ar mur a cathrach 4257; tar mur na Teibi 4280; tar mur in baili 4832; rolin-sadar muir na cathrach 2643; tar mullach muir an longphuirt 3940; co muraib na Teibi 4068, 4073, 4098; o muraib na cathrach 4279; ar muraib ardmoraib 4453; co mullach muir na cathrach 4230.
- múir** *m. drift*. Ac dibreun in muir uathib 2004; *v. smúr*. Cf. Sc. a *smurr* of rain. *En.*
- múrad** *m. razing*. Do múrad a cathrach 'na cendaib 4233.
- na** *l. [mi]na unless*. Na beidis 4212.
- na**, *ipv. neg.* Na mill 1043; na buail 2285; na tairr isin Teib 4590; na benad do chol na do chorbad rind 4590; na marbthar sib 3379 7 na Eg. **na than**. Na bacur P. 1439; ní mó... na *no more...than* 4469; ní luaithi... na *no sooner...than* 776; ní mo na 3386. *V. ina.*
- na, nor**, after a negative *or*. Co narfhéd a sciath d' imarchur na a chlaidim do chongbail 1034; cert na dlígedh 832; én na eathaidi 1220; da fisid na da fireolach 1226; nachu (*l. nach a*) fhir eolaig 344; dofheimid comraind crihi na feraind 4411; ní thug nech díb guin na alad 4477; do loscad na d' adluicadh 4587, 4784; do loscad ná do lesubad 4760.
- na, nach** *negative relative*. Cach fláithius na ba feidil 841; o na fuarnus nech 2054; na hinada nach raibhi usci riam roime ann *the places in which water had never been before* 3617; nach iad dochaithe 4581; Langa na traigend ri tart na re teasbach 1781; nach denad ní ar deib na ar dainib 1304; ar in na fuileit apaigi 4856; air sligid nach seithenadh 893; nach tabrad fregra 904; co na faghad 986; na fedad 1490; co nach foillsigend én 1219; co nnach cuiread 1257; na hindised air 1863; ar bithin na dianscailed 7 na dlúiged 3014; cid nam-leig-sea ort 3494.
- nach** *interrogative expecting the answer 'yes, L. nonne? Nach faiceann tusa 842; nach eualabair 1860; nach nar daib 3223; nach mebal daib 3408.*
- naidm** *bargain, covenant, espousal*. Ar naidm I. do 3202. *v.n.* of naiscim.
- náimtide** *hostile*. P. naimdidi 200, 642; an fer naimdidi 888.
- náir** *shameful*. Ua nair leis-sium a oige 3882; is nair duit rigi 7 fláithius gus anfu agat 4531; is nair duit-si 1062.
- náire, náre** *f. shame*. Ar met a naire 138; ri met na naire 481, 725.
- náire, náire, nóere** *m. shipman, sailor*. G.p. amal nuall náired 1795, Eg. nouiredha. C.C., *Trip.*, O'Br.
- náirech** *shamefaced, modest* 723, 1373.
- naiscim** *I bind*. Pret. 3 s. donaisc 652.
- náma** *m. enemy*. Ataid bar namaid da bar n-indsaigi 4075; ba miscais let mo namait-sea 3389; airm do namat 3683.
- namá** *only, mercy* 1381, 1460, 1929, 4078.
- nár** *ashamed*. Ua ronar les 301; is nar limsa 561.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- Nasalisation:** *cæ da danic* 3297; *na nemmait-ni* (= *na ndenmait-ni*) 490, 1619, 2421; *arg gur* (= *iar n-cur*) 1036; *gus aniu* (= *gus andiu*) 4531, *v. indiu*; *im-n-astad* (= *im-b-astad*) 2333; *as ritsu as dingmala lium tachar* 4260; *i nningnaib* 4167; *as dig* 4683; *a deirci* 1002; *aga dimchillad* 4212; *a dorchair* 4343; *risin muir duasanaig* 4470; *aga dimchillad* 4212; *risin muir duasanaig* 4470; *seolais an ri an sleig taidlig dulfæbraig* (= *tulfaebranch*) 4496; *don ulad* (= *don dulad*) 1220; *n-ometa* 282; *gomfhogus* 3994.
- nathair f. serpent.** *Tanic nathair* 2062, 494; *nathair oilmir* 1425; *in nathair sin* 499; *taidbsi nathrach* 4142; *ar cind na nathrach sin* 530, 2083; *risin nathraig* 498, 2077; *n.p. nathracha* 1726, 3033, 3333, 3351; *air in nathair sin* 501; *do igmaigib nathrach* 1485, 1640; *co nathrachaib* 523; *mar da nathraig* 4516.
- natharda** *serpentine, snakey* 2128. *C.C.*
- nech** *anyone, one, person.* *Is i cetna nech* 769; *ni roibi nech* 1191; *ni thug nech dib* 4477; *nech aili do leud fuirri* 2283; *neach dib* 2335; *do neoch* 4402, 2641, 1798; *aca iarraid nech dib* 2503; *tangadar anmann in neoch domarbad* 4458; *do neoch thanic* 2641, 2698; *in neoch dothuit dib* 4625; *in neoch rafhagbaid* 4628; *gan nech da chur* 1654; *o na fuarús nech* 2054; *ni fuair nech rolamad* 3635; *gan chungnam ré nech seach aroili* 4254. Cf. *fri haisneis ineich Tbc.* 826, n. 3.
- nechtar** *either.* *Can cunnam ré nechtar dib* 4488; *rasu rafæth nechtar dib* 2542.
- neim** *poison.* *Co n-uanfad neimi* 2064; *o dhriuch nemi* 2098; *tondgar a nemi* 1427; *nathracha nemi* 3351; *co nimib* 765.
- neimnech** *virulent* 983, 199; *neimhnech* 3555; *neimdeach* 888, *neimnech Eg.*; *nemhnach* 49; *airm Nomis nemaig* 3937; *pl. nemnecha* 183, 1726, 4516. *Wi.*
- Néit** *batlle. Néid the god of battle with the Gael Cor.*² 965; *in bé Néit* 3247; *an bé Néid* 4447.
- neíl** *m. cloud.* *Tanic neill diamair dluith* 3758; *neoil comfhliucha* 1963; *na neoil coilli comdluithi* 4842; *na neoil tened* 546; *neoil dorcha* 913, 1730; *tue Ioif neoil chiúine comdorcha* 4264; *tresna nell-*
- aib* 596; *ar nellaib* 1196; *iter na nellaib* 2488.
- nem** *heaven.* *A nim* 1075; *do togail nime* 1290; *re deib nuaglana nime* 4222; *do nim p. xvi.*
- neméla** *complaining, complaint.* *Truaig-nemela* 1136.
- nemélach** *plaintive* 1122.
- nemhfni** *nothing* 66.
- nem-lesc** *untiring* *L. impiger* 2128.
- nem-íttaimnech** *unwinging, with motionless wings* 1233.
- nem-thoglaide** *impregnable, invincible* 983.
- nert** *strength* 1728; *rotoirned a nert* 3313; *co findar an fuilid na dei fein do niadh no do nirt* 4229.
- nertaim** *I strengthen.* *Pret.* 3 s. *ronert* 2422, 4059; *v.n. aca nertad* 1581, 2806; *aca nertadh* 3877, 4665; *tre nertudh 7 tre forgill Apaill* 42; *acht a mornertad* 4795.
- nessa, nessu** *nearer, next.* *Ba nessa* 3300; *ua nesa do-siden* 2350, 3432; *ba nesu d'A.* 2349, 2446, 2660.
- net** *nest.* *Im net* 2100.
- ni** *thing, something.* *Anni sin* 2090; *inni triallai* 2139, 3037; *is e ni doroinne* 890, 3273; *nach denad ni* 1305; *acht ata ni chena* 1314; *is e ni doroin* 2388; *eid ni* 4757; *nir-ba suaill ni ris ba samalta eisium* 3404; *dobera-si ni ua ferr* 1868; *roftir fein gach ni* 2325; *rotheascatais ni da faltib* 743; *tachar man ni* 1619; *ni racomaill ani sin* 2042; *o'tchondaire in ni sin* 793; *in ní tárraid ní leicfedh uadha* 831; *do neoch ua mbid a n-imshnim* 1598; *dauceim-sea in ni bias do G.* 1681; *d' adlacad do neoch marbfer díb* 1708.
- ni is more** with compar. *Ni bui ni is faite co bar fuirech* 1780; *ni as sia* 2237, 2919; *nim tualaing a n-indisn ni as mo* 2706, 3145; *na marbthar sib ni as mo* 3379.
- ni, -di** *us.* *Sin-ne* 1026; *duin-di* 1006; *ragellsamair-ni* 1007; *ar curpu-ni* 1772.
- ní, ní h-** *not direct negative (including is).* *Ni maith* 4853; *ní bar time* 4116; *ní risin toisc* 4175; *ni huasal* 3607, 4854; *ní hail leó* 839; *ni misi* 2709; *ní head sin* 1007; *ni hiad so* 3375; *ni ho athair* 4802; *ní da ngresacht uairní miadhlium* 4258, 9; *ní ferrdi duindi* 1006; *ní edaim* 1073; *ni fetar* 1075; *nir cusindiu* 3643; *uair ní fagad sí* 1342; *ni thug sí fregra* 4333; *ni mó* 4469, 3386; *ni lemdais laich* 3384. For *ní-ist* *.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- niadh** *honour, veneration* O'R. 4229, *l. nith conflict* O'D.
- níam** *lustre*. Niam orda 3028.
- níamaim** *I brighten, make lustrous*. P.p. 3 p. roniamaid 1272. Niam *Acall*.
- níamda** *lustrous, beautiful* 283, 3027.
- níam-glan** *bright and pure* 506, 1177, 1231. Niab *Aur*.
- níata** *heroic, fierce* 4516. *C.C.*
- nipe** *nymph*. L. Nympe. Nipe bean do L. 2685; nimpa 3573.
- no-** rel. particle; extended to infix pronouns; then used generally as a preverb. Cia norigfaidis 3006; amal nobetis 3081; amal nothisadh an la 4232; amal norethidis da buindi buana 3135; nabidis 'na saitheadaib 990; a fer uadein nomarbsad 1955; comad hé a mac fein nohidbortha 4152; an torathar nathaidledh 7 nothmchilleadh na moigi 901; namitged-som 310; mar bad in uair sin nobedh 1258; mar nabeth ina fiadnaisi 2713; abs. nobertaigis 4497, bertnaisis int shleg Eg.
- no co n-** *until*. No.co ndebairt 1040; nocha n-uil 1115; nocha n-ar glor 1312; no co tochradar 3271; nocha denaim-si 834; nocha sirmid 864; nocha bfu ag urnaidi ris 1308; nocha n-i 1341; noco tainig 907; nocho tre énaib 1634; naco rathuitseadar 949; nocho dænna 1768.
- nocht** *to-night*. Isinn aidchi-si nocht 3917.
- nocht** *naked, bare*. Ua nochta formna 1527.
- nochtaim** *I make bare, unsheathe*. Pret. 3 s. donochocht 919; ronocht 3391.
- nó-combádud** *ship-wreck* 1795. *C.C.*, P.H.
- noí** *nine*. Co cend noi la 7 noi n-aidchi 2260.
- noídena, náidená** *childish* 3215.
- noídenachd** *f. childhood*. Inna naid-eanntacht 164.
- noídiu** *f. child, infant*. G.s. rogab a chuidieran noeidean 92; in geran sin na noidean 94, 6; ac breacad na naidéan 1784; d' fuil na naiden 2095; don naidin 'sin 513; a.s. adchondaire in naidin 96; n.p. naidin 4456.
- nuad, noad** *strength*. Concuirthe a nuaid 952; bid nua sin 1144. *Noad magnifying, intensifying, Laws*; nua .i. laidir *strong* O'Cl.
- nua-glan** *fresh and bright, strong and bright*. Re deib nuaglana 4222, 2224, 2948; ar nellaib nuaglana 1196; gaiscedaig nuaglana 2659; ingena nuaglana 1373.
- nua-glanaim** *I make newly bright*. P.p. 3 p. ronnuaglanaid 1272.
- nua-glas** *fresh and green* 1715.
- nuall** *f. uproar, yell, shriek*. In nuall sin 1284; ac nuall moir 3374; mine chluined in n-uall 408.
- nuállaim** *I yell, shout*. Pret. 3 p. co ronnuallsad 2538.
- nuáll-gáir** *f. cry, yell* 1301.
- nuáll-guba** *f. cry of sorrow, lamenting* 1122, 1268, 2687, 3687; 'con nuallguba sin 4712; rofobradar nuallguba n-adbail do denam 4563. *C.C.*
- ó** (*a*) with pf. *after, when*. O rabui am-laid sin 3398; o tainic 1339; o doriacht T. 914; o rasiacht 2945, 3900; o dariacht 4319; o rabadar-sum 2938; o racomraic 1051; o na fuaradar fis 1194; o 'dubairt 1215; o tharraid baegal gona 3099; (*b*) with pret. *from the time that, since* 3533.
- ó, úa** *from*. With dat. aspirates: 1 s. uaim-si 1072; 2 s. uaid 848; uait 1025, 9, 3458; 3 s. m. uada 262, 833, 915, 984, 1922, 3299; uad 882, 3301, 4800, 989, 1090; f. uaithe 4404, 3899; 1 p. uaid 1005, 1973; uaindi 2030; 2p. oenloch uaib 2506, 3258, 3314, 6, 4392; 3 p. uaithib 4474, 1195, 1846; on cind co cheli 1802; uan talmain 2019; on chathraig 4292.
- óagurda** *of or belonging to, a shepherd*. Lorgaoagurda 1565; v. aegaire. Oegaire P.H.
- ob ri hob ria** *over against* 1835. Ob creek McB.
- obaim** *I refuse, reject*. 2 fut. 3 s. cuich roopabad 676, rooibead Eg.; pret. 3 s. roop 1448. Od-benaim Ériu i. 206.
- oband** *quick, sudden*. Co h. 1112, 1120, 1781, 2570, 4559; co himluaimnech opond 3591. Obunn .i. luath O'Dav.
- óbél, óibel** *open mouth, mouth from ear to ear*. Re hoiblibh 2341 Eg.; dar oibhlibh 3066 Eg.; hence perhaps S.G. puirt-a-beul.
- oc** *near, with*. Prep. with dat.: ac seo here 2158; ag so misi 4179; ag siud 4468; ac sin 4836, cugaibh Eg.; ag P. 4433, re Eg.
With v.n.: acc iarraid 1047; ac comdingnad 1848; 7 mé ac Ulean and I belonging to Vulcan 1050; ata inis L. acut 1916; ag aenrig 841.
With pronominal elements: 1 s. acum 2111; agam-sa 4467, 4707;

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 2 s. agad 4468; agat 4531; agut 1042; acut 634; acid-su 2957; 3 s. aigi-sium 837, 4323; aigi fein 971; f. aici 2119; 1 p. acaind 574, 2029; acaindi 2593; 2 p. accaib 1858; aga-aib 4027, 4655; 3 p. acu 3343; accu 2443; accu-sum 740; aco-sum 742; aco-sam 1271; acco-son 1385; aco-som 3975.
- With poss. pronouns: 1 s. acom gairm 2927; acim iarraid 2926; 2 s. acat cetgairm-su 3455; ataid na dei 'cot iarraid 4165; agad togairm 4349; 3 s. m. acca thairmesc 1357, 1381; 'ca aiscin di 3331; 3 s. f. acca mac uaden 788; 3 p. aga n-airim fein 1001; *aca milliud as they were being destroyed* 2155.
- With art.: acinn apach 3462; agon altoir 4767; ac na gnimaib sin 3993.
- óc** (1) *young*. In gille óg 3884; an fer og 907; rig oc na hArcaidi 2079; ua hoc 1448, 2511, 1846; intan ba hoc 2429; gnimraid in gille oig sin 3751; d' og na do shin 1137; iter oc 7; sen 1870; ider og 7 shen 4214; do gillib occa 1468.
- (2) m. *young man*. 7 oic arna n-airlech 1911; fer do ogaib 891; v.p. a occu 417, 489; a oco 1734; a ocu 3316; a oga 4060.
- ócbad** f. *youth, young man*. Rathriallsad ogbaid 4080; an ogbaid thangadar 4305.
- ócbatuf** f. *youth*. N.p. inn ocuadatu tend togaide 1437; d.s. ina ocuataid 166.
- occol, ocol** *bold, vehement* 700; an rí ogal 4495; ar glor ogal 1312; occal eccendais 1687; ocla 2558. Cym. di-ogel.
- ócdam** m. *ox* 1404. C.C.
- ochar** *edge, border*. A.p. ochra 3093; co hochraib 3521. C.C.
- ocus** (1) *and*. Generally written 7, unites a synthetic and analytic nom.: doronus comairli 7 mobraithair 4341; lecid etrumsa 7 mo brathair 3380; dogensa comrac 7 Etiocles 4343; co fheraind comlann 7 an curad croda 4382; co laieam gleo and 7 na T. 4857.
- (2) *seeing, considering that, provided that*. 7 ata do brathair agad togairm 4350; 7 doriacht do brathair 4362; 7 tu re bruinne bais 4552; 7 mise A. 4719; 7 leigid dam-sa 835; 7 marbait-si iat isan oichdi 1459; 7 toirmise do chomrag 4469; 7 ni thobair loib fortacht foraind 1769; 7 mé féin can ole do buain rium 4031.
- (3) *correlative of cuma, inand, sa-mail: ba s. lindi 7... 2017; is cuma roraid sin 7 2126.*
- oen-**, *see aen-*.
- óg** f. *virgin, maiden*. Inn óg 692, 2645; in óg fhial 4401.
- óice** f. *youth*. Ar a óici 3746; ar th' oici 3780; ua nair leis-sium a oige 3882. Oitiu Wi.
- oid** *notice*. Da uidh 240, 1418. See áid, óid T.T.¹
- óil**, **áil** f. *cheek, jaw*. D.p. re hóilib 2341, re hoiblibh Eg.; dar oilib na hechraidi 3066, dar oibhlibh Eg. C.
- oilén** m. *island*. Ua saidbir int olen sin 1928; amal oleán 1939; dealba na n-oilen 4825.
- oilmir** *slimy* (?). L. lubricus. Nathair o. anindech 1426, oilmer Eg.
- oir-**, words beginning with, *v. air-*.
- oireadh, aire** *burden*. Ana n-oireadaib 3990, eredhaibh Eg.
- oirftiud, airftiud** *minstrelsy, amusement, delight*. Adbal a airftiud 680; a haithle oirfidhe 3955; ac airfidiud 1947, airfidedh Eg.
- oirmuidnech** *revered, venerable*. Righ uasal oirmuidnech 1; a uasail airmidnig 1250. Airmitech P.H.
- ól** m. *drinking*. G.s. tindenus ola 1799; re hol 1885; ac ol 717, 719, 1804, 2991; d' ol uisci 2771, 2994, 2997; ua deoch acca hol 1802.
- ola** f. *oil*. Ola chomshlemuin 2560; roforruamnad corp in deglaich a hola 2438. P.H.
- ola-chrand** *olive-tree*. An fleise n-olachraind 883, 2008. *Æn.* 3148.
- ola-chranda** *having olive trees*. Isin (*sic l.*) sliab n-alaind n-olachranda sin 1209. *Cranda Lism.* 3730.
- ole** (1) *evil, ill* 3596; ba holec leo-sum sin 2051; compar. bid mesa 1682.
- (2) m. *a wrong, evil-doing* 2952; cach ole 860; ole L. 2158; na bid a ole 2956. *a disaster*. Figrad firuille 750, 3234; Eagla uile 940; comartha uile 1385; d' ule 1701; na hindtamlraig na huile 571; uile 7 eora 2150; na huile doroinne riu 3775, 1924, 3356; a n-ule 862; is coir t' ole do denam 4263, 1061; co ndernes ulca 153; darigne ulcu 1737; dar ulcaib ria 761.
- ometa, v. dometa**.
- ón** *that*. Cid on *what is that? why?* 3408.
- onóir, anóir** f. *honour*. Anor 4654; ni huasal an onoir dam 3607; ni maith an anoir 4854; t' onoir 679; 'na n-anoir 4228; in n-onoir na ndei

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 1643, 2183, 2191; a n-onoir na bande 3013; gan onoir 1797.
- onórach** *honourable*. Is adhuar onórach 3679; in ri onórach 2163; co hanórach 4917; co honorach 574, 4197; rob onórach 1829; ag denam idbarta anórach 4355; idbarta onóracha 3893; onóracha 2219, 2958, 2987.
- onórugud** m. *honouring* 737; d' anórugud 4620, 4902.
- ór** m. *gold*. 7 or ac snigi dar etaigib 2249; in muntorc oir 1505; d' or 1548.
- orclaige** *diaphragm* (?) 1011; urchall m. *shackle, binder*; urchallach H.B.
- ord** m. *rank, method, use, custom, act*. Ni fhetar a n-ord 2037; a n-urd a n-adaltrais 1053; do reir uird 1815. *Aur*.
- órda** (1) *gold, made of gold*. Cumtach orda 754; copan orda 2410; int siblaind orda 2436; muintorc alaind orda 4094, 1550.
(2) *golden* 463; saigdi orda 3205; cimus alaind ordha 3739; ruithean na cathbarr n-orda 917; d' iarraid in croicind órda 1943; do snath alaind orda 2214. *Tbc*.
- ordaigim** *I order, ordain, decree*. Pret. 3 s. roordaig 2215; roordaich 2715, 3045; doordaigh-sium 4586; p.p. rohordaigeadh 3910; rohordaiged 702, 3008; v.n. da ordugud 3006; ordaiged m. g.s. as adj. Ordaigthe *arranged, shapely*. Fo cathbarraib ordaigi 4492. Orduigte O'R.
- ordainm** *I ordain*. P.p. 3 s. o rahorned 3011; rohoirdnedh 3910, Eg. P.H.
- ór-snáth**, v. snáth.
- os aird** *aloft, aloud, plainly, openly* 273, 1714, 2102, 2750, 2931, 4124, 4317, 4536.
- osad** m. *cessation, pause, truce, rest*. Ba gairit dono a n-osad-sum 3509; ni berthai sid na osud 2793. *TSh*.
- oslugud**, v. f-oslaicim.
- osnad** m. *sigh*. N.p. osnaid mor, l. osnaid mora 2615. Cf. *Tbc*. 197.
- o-tá** *from which is, from which extends*. Ota Sefon co hArgus 1101.
- Farche** *the three Fates*. N.p. Fairchi aderar riu 1320; d.s. ag na Parchip 1319.
- pell** a *sheet*. Do pellaib 462. L. pellis. *C.C*.
- penn** m. a *pen* p. xvi.
- persu** f. *person*. N.p. persanda 623.
- pian** f. *pain, punishment*. Cia nach fitir in fian 1668; is i a pian 1670.
- piseda** *pieces* 368, pisidi Eg. Piosa, pl. píosaidhe. Din.
- pléit** f. *solicitation, contention, spite* p. xvi.
- póc** m. *kiss*. Tuc each dibh poic 3723; rothairbir poice do 2624.
- pócad** m. *kissing* 258, 1376, 1893, 2096.
- pócaim** *I kiss*. Pret. 3 s. pogais 4702; ropoc 1358.
- popul** m. *people*. Iter na poiplib sin 1106.
- portimmarchoirthid** m. *ferryman* 1649, portimarchairtidh Eg.
- prim-**, L. *primus*, only in cpds. *chief* or *preeminent*.
- prim-álaind** *preeminently beautiful* 1394.
- prímda** *primary, excellent* 696, 963, 1172, 1429, 1496, 3030.
- prim-echtach** *first in valiant deeds, most puissant* 3150, 3315.
- prim-eólach** *chief of learned, of chief skill* 4253.
- prím-liaig** m. *chief physician*. D' iarraid an prímléga 4180.
- prím-long** f. *principal ship*. Re seolchrand prímluingi moiri 2562.
- prím-sacart** m. *chief priest*. Sochraidi in prímsacairt 1534.
- pupail** m. *pavilion, tent*. Re doirrsib a mbreppupail 2739; o 'tchondcadar pupuill 2737.
- rach-** as fut. of tiagaim from *rega I shall go*. 1 s. rachad-sa 3920, 3985, 4637, 4670; 3 s. an racha 1005; nocha racha 1143; rel. ca leth rachas 4392; 1 p. co racham uili and 1327; 2 fut. 3 s. na dorachad do grad-sa uaime-si 1072, 4799; subj. 1 s. na rach-sa 3982, nach rachum Eg.; 1 p. rachmaid 3928.
- ra-darc** *view, prospect*. Lanradarce 3989.
- ráidim, ráidim** *I say*. Pret. 3 s. abs. raidis 3210, 4173, 4262, 4407, 4465, 4499, 4530, 4607, 4653, 4675, 4853, 4884, 4890; 3 s. doraid 4027, 4175, 4378, 4390, 4788, 4811; roraidh 1049; roraid-sium 3212; raid, l. roraid 2601; 3 p. doraidised friss 4367; roraidised 3306, 7; p.p. is ed roraided ris 2115; v.n. arna radha 3717; do rada 4841; da rada 4379; aga rada sin 1009, 1868, 4132; da rad 2239, 4177; 'ga rad sin 3260; aga rad 4666.
- rail** f. *oak*. D.s. re ralaig 2563; adchondairc da ralaig mbeaca aimreidi 4224; a.s. amail ralaig 1519, 1004; a.p. rogluaiseth-si na railgi 2069

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- roleic I. railci romóra 3627; na railgi remra 311; g.p. tuinnsim na ralec romór sin 3630; do railgib romora 4234.
- ráim** *Irow*. Pret. 3 p. roraeset 2014. Wi. rastal m. a rake. N.p. rastail 1278. Cor. Tr.
- rathugud** *observing*. Can rathubad 4072.
- ré** *time, period*. Re re ciana 2533, 3098; risin ré sin 4520, 4097.
- ré**: prep. with dat.: (1) *before*. Róthuitsead an dana brathair ré T. 1021, 4304; re teacht ar in sluaiged sin 3010, 3736; ré soillsi in esca 917; re cach 1548; re chach 2424; resna sluaigaib 2727; rena buidin 2813.
- (2) *owing to*. Ré feochrugud na feirgi 930; re met na fergi 2545; 2 s. remad 4598, romut Eg.; romad 4324; romat 4792; 3 s. roime 253, 866, 918; remi 1737; remi sin 1955, 2262; reime 263, 4056, 4617; reimi 3369; riam romi 2495; tainig in ingen roime 4546, 4561; f. roimpi 1346, 4326, rompi 2071, 3713; 2 p. romaib 4856; romaib 4856; remaib 1122; 3 p. reompu 607, 1477, 1785, 3407; reompo 723, 1919.
- (3) *by used for la*. Re 'roili 2542.
- ré** *siu before*. Ré siu adcear 4397; ré síu dofaetsad 4342; ré síu beith 4394; re siu bhagaba bass 4543; ria siu roshoithead talmain 2435; re siu donetis a coimling 2442; ra su rafæth nechtar dib 2541.
- reb** *feat, sport*. Gan reb chatha do corugud 2977. *Tbc.*
- rebach** *sportive*. Maccaim robega rebacha 2265.
- recht** m. *law*. Dar in recht 3343.
- refed** m. *rope, cord*. A refedaib an charbaid 4121.
- réid** *even, smooth, level*. Cach mag reid roglas 4818; ar inad reid roglan 4856; forin moig mor reid 2315, 4744; dona moigib reidi 3506.
- réim** *troop, host*. Ara reim sin 957. *Tbc.*
- rem-cotlud** m. *previous sleep*. A suan remcotalta 2061.
- rem-thús** *van, front*. I r. re cách 3318.
- remur** *thick, stout*. Sleag r. 3402; gae r. 2696; railgi remra 311; sleaga roremra 1415.
- rét** *thing*. Ca ræt 1901.
- rethe** m. *ram*. Bid rethi togla 2482; reitheda togla *battering rams* 3445.
- rethim** *I run, course*. Ipf. 3 s. ara luas dorethad 2464; 3 p. amal norethidis 3135; fut. 3 p. reithfid in mag 2287; pret. 3 p. amal roreithset 2287, 2443.
- rétlú** f. *star*. Amal retlaind luaith 188, 306; co roergedar retlanda 266, 1217; n.p. retla roglana 270.
- ri** *towards*: prep. with acc. but dat. pl.: samalta ri sliab 948; ri re 1859; often confused with (a)ré: i. re hEoib 1212; ré himsnim 1341; (b) le: can chungnam ré nechtar dib 4488, le Eg.; ba fada ré M. 4727; ré cheili 979, 4625, 4627; roleiscead a n-armu risin sruth 3513, 3631; is lor a fhat risna deib 1916; re gach nduni 1518.
- With pronominal elements: 1 s. rim 1051; rim-sa 1132, 1702; 2 s. rit-su 1132, 1353, 4260; rit-so 673; rit 3717; 3 s.m. ris 922; ris *in addition* 1028; friss 4367; fris 1128, 1191; risi sin *on the other hand* 4831; 3 s.f. ria-si 782, 2238, 3498; fria 4332; 1 p. rind 4591; 2 p. is ed roraib ribsi 3918; rib 4146; 3 p. raidis riú 4729; aderar riu 1320.
- With poss. pronoun: red bhrathair 4392; ret brathair 2757, 3755.
- With rel.: ris ba teindinus teithead 987; ris ba samalta 3037.
- With art.: reinin mbuidin teind sin 946; risna baithcheileabraib 846; risna Grecaib 1263; risna sluaigaib 4017.
- rí** m. *king* 545. An rí romor gasta 4823; in ri uasal 2156; an ri diumsach 1238; ri óc na hAraice 3731; rig 3348; an rí uasal 1109, 1172; g.s. ag rochtain an rig sin 981, 1094; v.s. a ri 2546, 3682; n.p. na rig domarbad andsin 4783; a.s. iat so na riga 1685; a.p. a rige do marbad 4781; tar eis na rig rodileas 4598; v.p. a rigu maithi mormenmnacha 2709.
- riadaigim** *I break in*. Pret. 3 s. ra-driadaig 3495.
- riam** *before, formerly* 1228; riam roimi 1640; r. roime 3572, 3726; fecht riam remi 746, 1413, 2435; ar tus riam 771, 2192.
- riathar** m. *torrent, rush*. N.p. comdis riathair 3287. Riathor C.C.
- riccim** *I come, arrive at*. Pres. 2 s. co ruigi in inad sin 911; ipf. co na roictis 2911; pf. 3 s. no co ranic 2943, 3594; o ranic 3319; rainig 4338; o ranic 3592; 3 p. o rangadar na curpu 4563, 2171, 2722, 4069; no co rancatar 3889; 3 s. fut. ni ricfa 4708; 1 s. co roisir 4637, risiur Eg.; 2 s. no co roised 239; 2 fut. 2 p. co roisti 4813; comad hé risad ar tus 3926.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- riched** *heaven, kingdom*. I nn-ingnaib roglanaib richid 4168; do dingnaib roglana riched 2019, 4485. *Aur*.
- richt** *shape, guise*. 'Na richt fen 15, 3465; a richt 13, 782, 1573, 3452; i richt 3464; i rricht 778, 1721, 1861; ina r. fein 636, 2917; 7 sí a richt a bancheli 4332.
- rig** *forearm, arm*. Roiad cach dib a lama 7 a rigthi 2562.
- rigaim** *I make king, crown*. Ip. subj. 3 p. cia norigfaidis 3006; pret. 3 p. rorigsad 4582.
- rigan** *f. queen*. Ba foræsta forbthi in rigan 2749; rigan na Cichloisethi 4799; acin rigan 2039.
- rigda** *royal*. Fer rigda 957; edach rigda 4440; cathbarr rigda 4436, 9; dont shleig rigda 3414; i tigib rigda 2204; dar etaigib rigda 2249; don shil rigda 4153; compar. rigdu 383.
- rigda f.** *palace*; deisid ina rigda 4610; isin rigdai roglain sin 651; isin rigda 1151, righdæ Eg. *Æn*.
- rigdacht** *f. kingdom, kinging*. Aga fhaigsin ara r. 4434.
- rig-dún** *royal fort, royal castle*. Isin rigdun 456.
- rige** *f. kingship*. An rigi do thabairt do P. 4132, 4337; rigi 4530; rigthi 4914; fleisc na rigi 4543; roshaint rigi 4468; ic cosnum rigi 3376; gan rigi 3380; cuindig rige air 2758; gein bei-si a rigi forra 4374; do chur a rigi 4597; do beth i rigi 2050; isin rigi 4380; rige do gabail 1290; rogabh a mac rigthi na T. 4914.
- rig-ááithius** *m. sovereignty* 632.
- rig-mílíd** *royal soldier*. Na secht rigmilid 4211.
- rignacht** *f. queenship*. Do rignacht na cathrach 4681.
- rignaide** *queenly*. 7 ua rignaidi rodelb na hingine sin 1765. *C.C.*
- rig-rad** *f. kingfolk*. Rigrad glendmer 1941; rigrad na nGrec 2632; risin rigrad 706, 1225; v.s. a rigrad Grec 3313; a rigrad Grec 2751.
- rig-ruathar** *m. kingly rush, royal onset*. Do righruathar an righ sin 3603.
- rig-shacart** *m. king and priest, royal priest* 1498; d' eis in righsagairt 3719.
- rig-shuide** *f. throne*. Ina rigshuidi 472; ina rigsuidi 2201; ad rigshuidi 4368.
- rig-smacht** *kingly authority* 230.
- rimim** *I number, count, recount*. Pret. 3 s. rarim 1212.
- rind** *star*. Gan rind 306; coma sam-
- altha re rind roglan 4863; n.p. renna roglana 2745; a.p. renda 1217.
- rind** (1) *a point*. Rindi 1892, urrand thrust Eg.; (2) *brink, edge*. Co rind mara 698; co rind mara hAidhriadh 4906.
- rindaim** *I engrave, carve*. P.p. 3 p. rorindad 709, 2260; p.p.p. rinta 1489; rinnta 707; rindta 2273; v.n. arna rindad 4827, 1462, 2411. *C.C., Æn*.
- rind-gér** *having a sharp point* 1415, 1983, 2848.
- rith** *m. running, course*. Fair a*rith 1573; dochum a retha 2334; g.s. as adj. degretha 2275. *V. deig-rith*.
- ro-** *L. pro- much, very with adjectives: roálaind very beautiful* 2273, 4440, 4823; robuán *very durable* 4817; ro dènmach *well fashioned* 472; rodíles *very proper* 4598; rofhata *very long* 3403; roglan *very bright* 2019, 4168, 4485; romor *very great* 4823; ronár *much ashamed* 301; roremair *very thick* 1004, 1415, 1519.
- With nouns: ara roairde *for its stately height* 1971; rodelb *stately form* 1765; roderc, radare *view of landscape* 3989; rodhúine *great person* 4432; roecla *great fear* 3254; rofláithus *great principality* 148; roflhátha *great princes* 244; romét *excess* 2175; roretha *of great running* 320; roshaint *great desire* 4468; ro-ulcaib, rulcaib *great wrongs* 1132.
- Preverb turns pres. to pret. or pf.: nir-fhuiling 3479, 4866; rathanaid 4205; and 3 pl. pres. to p.p. roruamnaigit roisc 2826.
- Expresses possibility: cuidh an duine rocreitfedh *who could believe* 3770; trenfer dib rofordergad a armu asa apach *who could reddén his weapons in his entrails* 3477; gach ole darobi do fen de *every evil that could arise to himself therefrom* 1500.
- Becomes ra- after enclitic, *v. ge*: ni rachadaíl 3002; o rashoilsig 4698; o rafheimid 4471; o raglansad 4733; o dachuaid-si 3465; o rathoit 1886; o rathuit 4303; o ragonad 4503; o rasiacht 4185, 4422, 4746; o rascuirsd 4238; o raraid 4414, 4553, 4610, 4888; o raindsaigset 4443; o ralasadar 4683.
- Becomes ra- when relative: an duine ramarbsad 4228; co himlib srotha Ismen rabai a comhógus

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- don Teib 4733; an minituir ramarb i n-ínis Creid 4826; risin ri radriadaig 3495; a racured a harmu 3697; T. ramarb na foraireada 4042.
- ra- may have a proleptic use: ragreis a each 4464, 4696; ni rafhregair di 4717; rafem-sam tra sin 4168; 7 rabeán a chlaidim 3945; raadlaicsed curpu a carad 4917; rafhem I. sin 3968; ragab eagla mor hé 4744; ratheilgsed slega 4110; ralabair 4185; rafhagsad hé 4192; rathanaid na curaid 4205; ratrascair na crandoga 4242; co rascailt a sciath 4276; co rachomlas a chorp fein uile 4277; co raseind sdoec 4307; 7 raraid ria 4559; ralabair 4600; proleptic with sentence as object: rachind Creon 4783.
- ra- has a reflexive use: raeirge-dar 4622; racoimergedar 4482; 7 raerig andsin Creon 4589.
- ró a cast.** A.s. tuc ro n-urchair 2083, 3263; sreó n-urchair, rod n-urchair *Acall.* 4802.
- robád** *warning.* Ba robad do breith do troich 4399. *Aur.*
- robarta** *flood, floodtide, springtide.* Buinnetha ruadha robarta int srotha 3632; iter buinedaib ruadha rarbarta 4238; .i. imat O'Dav. No. 1399; robharta O'D. *Tbc.* p. 810.
- robur** *floodtide, panic.* Rogob robur roecla a bidbadu reimi 3254, rarbarta Eg. *TSh.*
- ród** *road.* Cor-ba ród robuan 4817, rot roboc Eg. O'R.
- ro-díán-scáilim** *an exceeding swift splitting* 2940. *V. díán-scáilim.*
- róe** *m. field, course.* In roe croda com-raic 2863, ré Eg. *Tbc.*
- róen** *defeat, rout.* Raen romadma 4867; ba menci leis roena romamand 3474. *Wi.*
- ro-ga** *m. a choice.* 7 ber-si do roga 4321; ca ragu 734, caidhi in rogha Eg.; ba hé a roga 3926.
- roindim** *I divide.* Pret. 3 p. roroindsed a sluaga 4125. *Rointi Tbc.*
- ro-intaim, ro-ind-soim** *I turn back.* Pret. 3 s. cor-inta 1573. Do-r-intai, *Ml.* 3^a 7.
- ro-maidm** *v. maidm v. n. of maidim burst, defeat, rout; romaidm panic; raen romadma* 4867; roena romamand 3474.
- ro-opair, v. fuabrainm.**
- ro-saigim** *I reach, arrive at.* Pres. subj. 2 p. no co rosti 2576, co roisti 4813, cf. P.H. 2413; ipf. subj. 3 s. riasiu roshoithead talmain 2435; 3 p. ni roichdis 4099; indic. doriacht-ais 4071; pret. 3 s. doriacht 1128, 4362, 9; o dariacht 2231; no co riacht 939, 2302, 3591, 3961, 4048, 4255; co na ruacht 2332; ni riacht 2492; intan rosiacht 3509, 3606, 3806, 4387; o rasiacht 3475, 3900, 4185; dosiacht 4078, 4833; 3 p. rosiachtadar 3994, 1872, 3508; rosiachtatar 3871; ni riachtadar 4519, 4087, 4159, 4674; doriachtadar 2130, 3239, 4811; v. n. robad comaidem let rochtain 3612; do rochtain 340, 1607, 2947, 3894; a rochtain 2587, 4316; ac rochtain 3267; ag rochtain 981; can rochtain 4091; a torrachtain 3707; do thorachtain 2168, 4335; da tairechtain tosaich 2355.
- rosc** *m. eye.* Do rosc 4540; n. dual rosluiged a rosc 201; dara rosc 3367, 4702; d.p. o roscaib 902; n.p. ruisc an rig 1094, 2063; imscith mo roisc 2704; roruamnaigit roisc 2827.
- ro-sollus** *very bright.* Amail renna rosollsi 2865.
- rót** *strong.* A each rot romer 2815. *Æn.*
- roth** *m. wheel.* Re dendgail na roth 2338; a rothaib 4121.
- rothaim** *I cause to run, drive, impel.* Pret. 3 s. roroith 999; raroith in meis 2487. *Roithim Æn.*
- rotholl** *holed, perforated* 4397.
- ruád** *red.* Buinnetha ruadha 3632, 4238.
- ruád-lasair** *f. red flame.* Fidren ruad-lasrach romoiri 2245.
- ruád-ráma** *red oar, strong oar.* Rogobsd ruadramada 2013. *C.C., cf. Laws.*
- ruámánnda** *reddened* 3287; ruamanta 902, 1094. *C.C.*
- ruámnaigim** *I redden.* P.p. 3 p. ruamnaigit roisc 2826.
- ruathar** *rush, onslaught.* Don r. sin 3149, 3555, 3667; righruathar 3603.
- ruibnech** *piercing.* .I. do rosc r. rogla 4540. *Ruibne lance* *Wi.*
- ruiste ruámanta** *rent and reddened* 1094; ruiste rotholl 4397; ruisim *I tear in pieces.* O'Br., *C.C.* *Windisch Tbc.* p. 644 thinks *ruste* means *reddened*, being followed by a word for colour; but *ruiste rotholl* 4397 is not so followed.
- ruited** *ruddiness, blush* 767. *Ruidiud C.C., Wi.*
- ruithen** *ray, flash.* *Ruithen* na cathbarr 916; n.p. ruithni 1817; o raairig T. ruithne grene 2044; ri ruithnib 1732. *Ruthen* *Wi.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- ruithnech** *gleaming, flashing*. Cloidem r. 3663.
ruithned *radiance* 3988.
ruithnigim *I radiate, gleam*. Pret. 3 s. roruithnig 2197; v.n. ruithniugudh 2044 Eg., 1987.
ruithnigthech *gleaming, flashing* 1489, 4436, 4864.
- sa** *this*. The noun is preceded by the art.: ant en-sa 1242; ant imdergad-sa 1055; an cath-sa do chur 1077; isin rigi-si 4380; dona corpaib-si 4854.
- sa** *emphasising particle, influenced by preceding vowel*: 1 s. mi-si 1025; rim-sa 1132; uaim-si 1072; mo mac-sa 4198; na geb-sa 1028; dober-sa 1079; mo chend-sa 1029; mo marb-ad-sa 2053; dam-sa 1050; 2 s. thussu 1771; duit-si 1059, 4411; rit-so 673, 4413; rit-su 1132, 4260; do beith-siu béo 1026; fortsa dena-sa oram-sa 4413; ad chomdail-si 1050; dobertha-sa 1056; tabair-seo 1504; 3 s. rogab-sam 968; rabai-sium 1009; rouai-seom 1893; 3 s.f. disi 1509; aca pocad-si 1893; a mic-si 4198; robai-si 4199; 2 p. bid-si an bar tocht 1133; dochum bar crichi-si a Grecu 2056; 3 p. riu-son 684; leo-som 727; tangadar-som 745; aca-samh 817; iad-sam 3913.
- sab** *bar, bolt, pole*. Fuaimnech na eabad 4101. *C.C.*
- sacart** m. *priest*. Roerig sacart 2841; an sagart 1189, 1255, 1328; g.s. int sacairt 2772; co samlaitis na sacairt 1371; na faid 7 na fisidi sagart 1208; mac M. int shagairt celmanaig 3909; in sacart celmaineche Eg.
- sacerdóit** f. *priesthood*. I comartha a sacerdoiti 2291.
- sáidalle** *ease, luxury, comfort*. Ni der-naid idbarta na suan na sadailli 2029; can s. 2719; i sadailli 2141. *C.C., TSh.*
- sáidud** *piercing, thrust*. Re sadud 390; do sadud 538; tuc sadud setrech sleigi 3142; tuc I. sadud sleigi 3541; v.n. of sáidim.
- sáeb-choire** *whirlpool*. Coma saobhcoire 3639, 40; isin sáebchoiri 3545.
- sáeb-gáeth** f. *wirlwind*. Re sitgail na sáebgaiti 1972.
- sáeb-sruth** *eddy, back-water*. Iter buindaib ruadha rabarta na sáeb-sruth 4238.
- sáeglach** *long-lived* 3198.
- sáegul** m. *age, lifetime*. Snaitheada bar sáegail 1319; co forceand sáegail 2185, 2918.
- sáemind, sáim-mind** *slender and delicate, gentle and quiet*. Gabair sáemind 2279, seimind, séim-mind Eg. Don capall mífn *TSh.* 208, 7.
- sáeraim** *I deliver*. P. ipv. 3 s. saorthar 3650; p.p. 3 s. rosaerad 552; 3 p. rosaerait 553; v.n. do sáerud 3716.
- sáer-chland** f. *noble scion*. Ba suaichinti sarecha saercland 3127; ba suaichinti slesa sáercland 4209; a sleasaib suaera saercland 2824, 3091 (*sic corr.*); dithfine ar saerclandaib 3221.
- sáer-slúag** *noble host* 1947; sarsluag Eg.
- sáethar** *labour, work, toil*. 7 sáethar dimain a denam 3409; o tharnic in sáethar sin 2264, 466, 1976; re sáethar ind imrama 1948.
- sag** *a bitch*. A.p. amal saga gera gortacha leoman *lionesses* 1888. Sagh O'R., soigh-chulanach McA., sub voc. *bitch*; bad spelling for sad, sod *Aisl.*
- saidbir** *rich* 335, 575, 1927; co tigib saidbri 502; sluaig saidbri 2662.
- sáidim** *I fix, thrust*. Pret. 3 s. co rosaíd 1892; rasaideastar 534; saithis 4547; 3 p. rossaidsead 3304; p.p.p. sáiti 990, 1516, 2738. *Str. Stories.*
- saigdech** *archer*. 7 mili saigdech 2656.
- saiget** f. *arrow*. 7 saiged do chach 2467; tarla saigead 4309; do saigit 3103; mar saigid 2327; rodiraice saigid 2582; tarlaic saigit 2839; ac cur na soighdi arin sreing 3822; urchur saigti sithguirmi 1962, 2312, 2347; luaithithir re sáigid a sreing 3429; re himad na sáigid 3286; acht soighde cathalaind sealca do dhiubrucud 3808, 4111; ag dibragad soigead 4104; co rucsad na soigti 2783; saigdi 1475, 1984, 3205, 3249, 3938; co nfordergad a shoigdi 1547, 3759; tucsat frais do shleghaibh 7 do saighdibh 3658.
- saigetbolc** m. *quiver* 1552; soighedbole 3740, 3759; soigheduole 3800; a soighiduole d' folmagud 3818.
- saigim** *seek, make for*. Pres. 2 p. cusa soichi 3350; ipf. 3 s. rosoiged 3219, 3769; pret. 3 s. abs. sáigis 3417; saigis 4700; pf. 3 s. 7 rosiacht 2785; ó rosiacht 3806; o rasiacht 1099; dosiacht 2600; 3 p. roighsit 80; rosiachtatar 821; v.n. ac saighid 1996.
- saignén** *lightning, bolt* 1239; darala chuigi saignen 4275; rotriall saegnen 2091; mar saegnen 2327, 1084; a richt saignen 782; o saignen 4283; contaídligti saignena 870; amal

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- saeignena 2518, 3088, 4269; masad cumachtaig ar saignenaib 4261.
- saignénta** *fulminating*, L. fulmineus 958, 1423, 281 Eg.
- saigte**, **sæigte** *wicked*. Do Idas sæigte 2467, L. improbus Idas. Ata saidbri saigthi *whose wicked ones are wealthy Fel.*² Prol. 162; cf. saich, saigthech obtruder O'R.; saigi *crime of a middle kinsman, Laws*.
- saighthiu** f. *seeking, reaching, attacking, making for*. Ac saithin a medar 3239; v.n. of saigim.
- sáilim** I *hope, expect*. Pres. 2 pl. an sailti 4654; pret. 3 s. o nar-sail-si 4316; nir-shail 4334; uair doshail 4151; 3 p. nir-sailsed 1760.
- sáime** *tranquillity* 1220. *Sáma Tbc*.
- sainemall** *especially good, excellent*. Claidem slipta sainemall 3576; soineamail 2258, 4085; isin shligid sainemall 198; n.p. sainemalla 730, 1475; sainemalla 1464; airm suaichinta soineamla 4442; isna slighibh soineamlaib 882; asna sleibtib s. 293; co tigib soineamla 503.
- saint** f. *covetousness, greed, longing* 793; masa roshaint rigi fuil agad 4468, saint Eg.; saint 7 ailgius catha 2610.
- saithe** *swarm, flight*. Rotelgid saitheada sarechta seget 3089; saitheda soighed 3771; nabidis 'na saitheadaib saiti sodibraicthi *that were in flights fixed and well-shot* 990. *C.C.*
- saithiu**, **saighthiu** f. *directing*. Ac saithin a medar 3239; v.n. of saigim. *Wi*.
- sál** f. *heel*. 7 rosoighedh re sail a cheile uaidh 3769; co salaib sarchruindi 732.
- salach** *filthy, dirty* 907, 1801, 16. Salcha 402, 1091, 3, 1957.
- salchar** *filth*. Re lansalchar 1092; co salchar slama 765.
- samail** f. *likeness, simile, kind* 227, 303; ua he samail Eth. 1602, 2160, 3135; ba samail lindi 2017; na hæidid na samla-sa fair 2187.
- samalta** *like, likely* 947, 1284, 1402, 1453, 1794, 2562, 3497, 3676, 4210, 4862; samaltha 4863; ba s. lindi 1948, 1958; ba samulta 2463.
- samla** *likeness, fashion, guise*. Fan samla cetna 4642; fan samla sin 879, 2003, 4741, 9; ban s. 1989; ban samlaid-sea 2112; fon samla sin 3756.
- samlaim** I *liken, simulate, pretend, feign*. Ipf. 3 p. co samlaitis na sa-cairt maith *so that the priests feigned good* 1371; pret. 3 s. ni rosamail 3189. *C.C.*
- samrad** *summer*. I llo samraid 1426.
- santaige** f. *keen desire*. Uair fa santaigi 4521.
- sár-** intensive inseparable particle. Sarbrisiud 1909.
- sáraigim** I *violate, offend*. Ipf. subj. 3 s. da saraiged iad 'man ingin 2133; v.n. tre sárugud M. 3649.
- sár-cengailte** *nobly bound*. Sciath suaire s. 2695.
- sár-chalma** *passing brave*. Snamaighi sarcalma 3566; fuirmed seidrech sarchalma sleigi 4009.
- sár-chruind** *nobly rounded* 732.
- sárech** *noble, great, mighty*. Ba suai-chinti sarecha saercland 3127. L. ingentes *Theb.* viii. 456, cf. Gor.
- sár-echt** *noble deed*. Do digail na sarecht sin 2882; g.s. as adj. sarechta 1475 sarechtach Eg., 3089.
- sár-echtach** *doing noble deeds, fierce, deadly* 1010, 2171, 2890, 3249, 3262, 3740.
- sárgal** f. *feat of valour*. G.s. as adj. sargala 3251.
- sár-gile** f. *absolute whiteness* 1453.
- sár-guin** f. *violent, deadly wound*. Arna sarguin 4210; g.s. as adj. sargona 3251.
- sár-láech** m. *noble hero* 3641.
- sár-long** f. *noble ship, good ship* 1976.
- sár-mór** *noble and great* 1286.
- sár-slúag** m. *noble host* 1524.
- sár-thol** f. *master passion, love* 1628.
- sbor, spor** m. *spur*. I sboraiib 4480; o sporaib athgera 2367. *C.C.*
- scáilim** I *dissolve, scatter*. Ipv. 2 s. scail 4566; ipf. subj. 3 p. co radian-scaileat 176; pret. 3 s. roscail 977, 1180, 2605, 3295, 3358; 3 p. rodianscaileadar 4096; rodianscailsed 4738; rascailsead 1340; rascailset 2170; pass. pres. 3 p. da scailter 3446; p.p. roscailed 3853; roscailed 2741; co scailit 3520; p.p.p. a folt scailiti 3587, 2450; v.n. dian-scailiud iumum-sa *to wrest from me* 1735, 3748, 4126; gan scailiud 3406; scailead 4795; ac scailiud seel 1606.
- scandraim** I *scatter*. Co scanrit 3520; v.n. scanrad 4795. *C.C.*
- scaraim** I *part with, separate from*. Pret. 3 s. rascar 4325; v.n. a scarad na mban sin ri aroili 4910; re scarad 1376.
- scáth, scáith** m. (1) *shadow, shade, reflection, protection* 1204, 6; ar scath na hingine 2129; ar scath int shluag 3436. (2) *demoniacal form, horror*. Amar scaith 929. *Ir. T. i.* 295, 19; *Tbc.* 3147.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- scathaim** *I lop off*. Pret. 3 s. roscath-astair 977. Scothaim Wi.
- scé** *white-thorn*. G.s. amar scaith sciath sciach 929.
- sceindim** *I start, spring*. Pret. 3 s. rosceind crithel cirdub do teinid 4358; cur-sceind di amal carraice 4497; v.n. scenm 2084. Sceinm Wi.
- scél** m. *tale, tidings*. Dachuid in scel sin do 2123, 4365; i cend in sceoil 1833; don scel 3848, 4636; roscail in scel sin 3358; o 'dehualaid an scel sin 4838; n.p. a.p. scela 1164; atelos na scela sin 2113, 4633; co raindisur do scela 1025, 1181, 1712; a scela do cloisteacht 1830; d' indisin na scel sin 4040, 4726; ag eisteacht risna scelaib sin 1163; dona scelaib sin 2629, 4643; conad ni da scelaib 4922; o raindisedar na scela sin 4761; fair-faigis scela dib 4778.
- scell-bolg** *a testudo of shields*. Scellbolga do sciathaib 1979. C.C.
- scellbolgda** *belonging to or consisting of a testudo scutorum; tortoise-formed*. Taitnem na sciath s. 916, scellbolcach Eg. Cf. C.C.
- scellbord** *a tortoise of shields*. Sceallbord do sciathaib 4107, scelluolc Eg.
- sciamda** *of good appearance, beautiful* 264. Sciam L. schēma C.C.
- scian** f. *knife*. Do scin 1154.
- sciath** m. (1) *shield*. 7 sciath oirdere 3576; a slesaib an sceith 4827; ag imirt a sceith 985; a sciath 7 a cnis 990, 1034; radaingnigida sceith 1279; sceith cruindi cabracha leo 2665, 2866; sceith na Sceitheagda 4773; taitnem na sciath 916; scell-bolga do sciathaib 1979; ina sciathaib 2173; rocaith a sceith 2609. (2) *wing* amar scaith sciath sciach 929.
- sciath-gloinide** *glassy shield of Minerva* 1204.
- Scillecda** *Sicilian* 264.
- scis** *fatigue, thirst, rest, disaster*. Nirba din ar scis 3292; dothuit ar scis 1241; re scis a n-imbuailti 2534.
- scíth** *weary, fatigued, tired*. Antan uo seith i 3697; ua scitha a n-eich 2978; rouai truang seith 4910; robad seith lim 3263.
- scitheach** *fatigued, tired* 1037.
- scoltaim** *I split*. Pret. 3 s. co roscailt 3294, roscóilt Eg.; co roscailt a sciath 4276; co roscailt a sciath 2854; v.n. ar scoltad 3675; ar scaltad 4549. *Laws*.
- scothach** *flowery, blooming*. Minsc 35.
- scoth-semair** f. *flower of shamrock, white clover flower*. Mar scoith-sheamair 3366, scoth-semur Eg. Cf. scoth-semrach Wi.
- scrét** f. *shriek, scream* 2076.
- scribaim** *I write*. Pret. 3 s. roscrib 1864.
- scribend** *a writing*. N.p. scribhinne 3668; ní airmít scribhenna 4912; ní chuimnigid na sgríbenda 4920. P.H.
- scrúad** *I ransack, search*. Ag sgrudad 888, 1173.
- scuchim** *I move, depart*. Pret. 3 s. no cor-scuch cach 2444; 3 p. roscuchsad 4278; v.n. gan scuchud 3407.
- scuirim** *I cease, discontinue*. Pret. 3 p. o rascuirsd 4238; rascuirsedar 1943; p.p. o rascuired sin 2464; seur don chathugud sin 3264; v.n. do seur a chuma 2207.
- sé** *he, si she*, p. siad. 7 seisium agad grennubad-sa 4376; ar si 1059, 1062, 4412; imar thainig sí andsin 4404; uair ní fagad sí 1342; ar siad 2546, 4367; adubairt sí 1348; 7 siad ailli aladbreca 2294; with proleptic use: ar si in ingen 1850.
- sé** *sir*. Co cend se lá 7 sé n-aidchi 1261.
- sebac** *hawk* 1671. W. hebog.
- sech** *past, beyond*: prep. with acc. (and dat., especially in pl.). Seach na Greu 4648; s. in sliab 254; sech imellbord talman 2196; sech aroili 2300, 2335, 4254; sech cach 3455; sech araili 2352; seoch aroili 4003; 'ma seach *in turn* 4732; rel. secha tigdis 4819; with pronouns 1 s. seachum 1231.
- sech** *past*, pronominal cpds. used as adverbs: seachum *past me, besides, as well as* 1231; 3 s. secha *past him* 560, 2378, 3288, 3418; sechai 3788; secha sin 1775; p. xvii; secha araili 2444.
- seche** f. *hide*. Do seitidaib 1280; do seichedaib 1484; do sechedaib 2695; a sechnachaib 2913.
- sechmall** *omission, neglect, oblivion*. Sligeda seachmaill 4648.
- sechnaim** *I avoid*. 2 fut. 3 s. air sligid nach seithénadh 893, sechenudh Eg.
- sechnón** *throughout*: prep. with gen. S. na crichi urairdi 234; s. in chatha 2964; s. ant sluaigh 3662; sechnon na cathrach 1615; na cailli 1762; sechnon in domuin 2416.
- sechrán** m. *wandering, error*. Ar sechrán 1762, 3870.
- sechránda**, *erratic* 2359.
- secht** *seven*. A cind seacht laithi 1183; dar secht ndoirrsib 3023; secht ndirmanda 2251; 'ma secht rigaib 2252.
- s-echtair** *outside, to the outside* 764; siar sechtair away backwards 2450.
- secht-fhillte** *seven-fold, seven-coiled*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 494; asa sciath suaichnid sechtfhillti 3415.
- sechtmad** *seventh*. An s. ri do rigaib Greg *one of the seven kings of the Greeks* 1239, 1303; co rob e in sechtmad ri do Grecaib 3044; 7 ua he in s. fer Acharnam 2478; conadh e in sechtmad righ xx rouai 4914.
- seg** *milk, sap, moisture* 2048. P.H.
- seic** *he, she* indecl. Is amlaid robai seic 2114, 3158; rogob seic 2355; romarbh seic a mathair 802; ua he-sseic 3791; rathairring seig 973; is eiseig 3910; foe seic 2305; rabadar seig 3907, 1088; f. 1046, 4574; is i seic 2008, 3692; and-seig 3031; riu-seig 1292; cach dib-seic 1791; daib-seig 1187; tuc sec 2858; rouadar sec 1456; ina diaid sec 2350; is amlaid robui seic 2557; cid iat sec 3886; rotinoil sideic 1717.
- seiser** *six men*. Coma seiser sarlæch 3435.
- séitim, sétim** *I blow, flow*. V. con-séitim.
- sel** *a space, distance of time or place* 667, 884, 1630, 1; sel o mur 2646; tastaís seal 4417; sel fada 2476; robui seal 'ga fhégud 3324; seal ar-sithsillead 4216.
- selad** *a little while* 1785, sealat Eg.
- selc, seig** *f. hunt*. Ac seile 3755.
- selca** *f. hunt*. In n-enad selga 1541; a haithle a sealca 3697; isint selca 354, isint elcai Eg.; soighde cathaille sealca 3808.
- selcairecht** *f. hunting craft*. Banndei na selcairechta 3692.
- selgaire** *m. hunter*. 7 ua selgaire amra 3692; sealgaireada 875. C.C.
- sémanna** *rivets* 3434. Séimm C.C.
- séimide** *slender, delicate, refined*. Co griananaib seimidhi 40; cris socair seimidhe 3737; co sliastaib semidib 731. *Acall*.
- séimnech** *riveted*. Urechur do sleig seimnig 1010; in lini sleg semnech 2823. *Æn*.
- sen** *old*. D' og na do shin 1137; ider og 7 shen 4214; compar. 7 ba sine I. ina P. 2441.
- sen-athair** *m. grandfather*. Dot shenathir-se 3597; fadbarm a senathar 2217, 2651; g.p. seanathar 707; ac admolad a n-engnuma a senaithrech 2992.
- senchas** *history*. Iar sithsenchasa 3971; comachtach cianaesta senchasa 3570.
- sen-chathair** *f. old city*. Sechnon na sencathrach 4128.
- sendim** *I play, sound, blow (trumpet)*. P.p. (pres.) 3 p. roseindid 4124; rosendit fetana 2225; pret. 3 s. co raseind sdoce 4307; v.n. 'ca senm 1425, 2118; do senm 514; ac seinm a sduice 4308; do sheinm 851.
- sen-máthair** *f. grandmother* 3804.
- senóir** *m. senior, old man* 1183, 1190, 1680, 3884, 4556; in seonor 618; n.p. seanoraig 1373 senora Eg., 1911, 2264, 4455.
- senórda** *aged, venerable* 411, 476, 711.
- senórdacht** *f. seniority, old age* 168. C.C.
- sentá** *antiquated, effete* 1597; sendai *old, decrepit* P.H.
- sentacht** *f. old age* 168.
- seól** *m. course*. 'Na seol risin 3547.
- seólaím** *I course, direct*. Pres. 3s. seolaid-seam 3193; ipv. 2 p. seolaid 4499; pret. 3 s. co roseol 2489; roseol chuici 3292, 3675; seolais 4495; v.n. ar na seolad 3429; 'ca seolad 4473.
- seól-crand** *m. mast of a ship* 63, 1946, 1970; co-ma samalta re seolchrand 2562.
- serb-sróin** *bitter-nosed* 3262. C.C.
- sere** *f. love* 223.
- serig** *strong* 396. C.C.
- sesam** *m. standing*. Ina sheasam 1819; rouadar 'na sesam 2937; co tarla 'na sesum asa sciath 3415; no co facaidh ant slegh 'na sesam eisti 3552.
- seselbach** *tumultuous*. Co tigib seselbacha Mairt 2601.
- sésilbe** *f. tumult*. Coma seselbi 1803; re seiselbi 2200 seiselb Eg.; tresin seiselbi 1336, 307, 1641, 1950, 4128; caiscid bar seiselbi 1734; roas sestan 7 seselb 2790; seiselb 460. *Fel.*²
- sesmach** *upstanding, upright, on end*. Ua sesmacha trillsi 1091, 1517, 2738, 2913; co sesmach 2392, 3052.
- sesrech** *team of six*. G.s. feidm seirigi 942. *Tbc.* p. 382.
- sestán** *m. alarm, clatter, shout, din* 307, 460, 1950, 2736; re s. 2199; roas s. 2790; re heisteacht s. 4127; o 'dchualaid sestan 7 medair 4651.
- set** *m. gem, treasure*. In set sirbhuan 764; seoid 7 maine 2465, 2542; na cathid uar seoid 2236; tairbert set 7 maine 2408.
- set** *way*. G.s. seta 245; ar set na sliged 2361; ar setaib na s. sin 304.
- setá** *long* 1472; asa meraib seta sithgeala 4473; do slegaib seta 3060. *Tbc.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- sétach** *wealthy* 77.
sétfedach *panting*. Re heisteacht sit-rech 7 setfedach 2332. *C.C.*
sét-fine *tribe-treasure, family heirloom*. 7 sedfine na fer sin 'na laim 4575.
séthar, saéthar *toil, labour* 3409.
sétrech *strong* 396, 1380, 2501; tuc fuirmed seidrech sarchalma sleigi 4009; co seitreach 943, 2817. *C.C.*
setugud *driving, showing* (the way). Ac s. carpaid A. 2900; re setugud sliged 2055. *C.C.*
siangal *croakings, hootings*. Ac sian-gail 183. *C.C.*
s-lar *backwards, to the West, westwards* 698, 1168, 2450, 4907.
sib ye, you 1866; comad buidni bid-bad sib 2144; co buigbed sibsi 2180; na lecar i comhaeus sib 2460; ni misi tendas na tindснагаes sib 2710; ger-sa miscais cos anfu sib 4566; ca drochciall imluaigis sib 1315.
sibal, siubal *m. moving, progressing*. Ar sibal 233, 4389; sirsibul 2737; g.s. sibail 245; ac siubal 1787, 3108; ag trenshibal 4472.
siblach, siublach *moving, flowing, swift* 1759; co siblach 2358, 3492; a ech siblach 4389; lansiblach 4532. *Acall.*
siblu *f. thorn, pin, brooch*. A.s. roth-aimig int siblaind 2436. Cf. Wi.
sibsanaich *sound made by toads and frogs, croaking*. Ic sibsanaig 183. *C.C.*
síd m. peace. Na dentar in síd 2764; no an síd rosirfead 1185; síth suthain 2755, 4901; ní bí síd na suba 4373; bandeí int shida .i. Pax 4485; a comartha sida 883, 2008, 9; ar femed sida 2794; i sídh 1232; dena síth ret brathair 2757.
sídamail, síthamail *peaceful* 4486; ba sídamail trá 4788; síthamail 711; do briathraib suarca síthamla 2754.
side *blast, gust*. Luaithighther re síd nglasfuar ngaithi 2402; re síd ngaithi ngemreta 2446. *Tbc.* 430.
-side *that*. An emphasising pronoun referring to a person mentioned. De-síd 2151; is do-side 1688, 2360; ua nesa do-siden 2350; aici-side 1692; nech dib-side 2351; iad-side 1845; andside 3033, 5, 7.
sideic *id.* Robai sideic 1786; dia frithaillem sideic 2456.
Sigile *f. Sicily*. Da sleibtib na Sigili, 1287, 9, 1298.
síl *seed, stock, race*. Don shil rigda 4153; do shil cosnamach 4583; do shil calma 3129, 4150; do sil calma 304, 959, 1513, 2666, 4147; ba da sil do 2557.
sílaim *I sow*. Pret. 3 s. ar-silastair 1639; p.p.p. cor-ba silta 3434; v.n. a sílad in air sin 68. Wi.
sílim *I drop, distil*. Pret. 3 p. na-shildis 368; roshilestar 3841; v.n. re síliud 403.
síllim *I look, glance*. Pret. 3 s. síllisfair 3210; 3 s. in sílliud rosill 3288, 3296; rashill 4011; arar-silleastair-sium 317; v.n. m. 7 in sílliud 3288; síllead 4829; ac sílliud 1922; sochain ri síllad 3743; ac síllead 7 ac sírsillead 475; ní rosamail sílliud 3189; re sílliud 764, 2015.
sin *that*. (1) with art.: na firu sin 935; na curaid sin 1340; an tan sein 1846. (2) with pronouns: dib sin 958; di sin 3215; uaithib sin 1195. (3) as independent pronoun; o sen amach 1928; a sin 1022; Et adchondaire sin na firu sin 935; eatorru sin 2312; ger-ba sacart sin 3166; is cuma adbert-sam sain 4032; asa haithli sin 971; o adubairt-sium sin 1083; o chualaid Pers sin 1202; comnesa do sin 2294.
sinim *I stretch*. Ip. 3 s. rosinead-si 904; pret. 3 s. rosin-sium 3637; rosin 2452, 3537, 4568; 3 p. roshin-set-sium 404.
sinn *we*. Sindi 674.
sinomum *cinnamon* 2212.
sír- *long*. Compar. sia, ní as sia 2919.
sír-adbol *ever abundant*. Co s. 3066.
sír-álaind *ever beautiful*. Co sruth s. 2722.
sír-ard *very high* 294.
sír-bhuan *everlasting* 764.
sír-buaidirthe *ever troubled* 1801.
sír-chalma *ever brave* 943, 2817.
sír-cheigach *ever guileful* 1380.
sír-chotlad *m. lasting sleep* 375; ina sírchotlad 269; asa sírchodlud 643; suan sírcotala 606; co rortoit a suan 7 a sírchodlud 2989, 3902.
sír-chuindchid *ever seeking*. G.s. saint sírchuindcheda 793; v.n. of con-daigim.
sír-dechain *ever gazing*. Ac sírsillead 475, sírdechain Eg.
sír-domain *very deep* 3640.
sír-dorcha *ever dark* 1658.
sírech *ham, hock* (?). Co rrotrenletair a sírigh 3829; cornipedisque fugam succiso poplite sistit *Theb.* ix. 874.
sír-égem *f. continual weeping*. Síregim 627, sír-egem Eg.; ac síregium 1788. *TSh.*
sír-fhata *exceeding long* 1970.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- sír-forfháilid** *very elate* 3973; **sír-forbfáilid** 4043.
sír-gairm *ever calling*. Ac s. a mic 3588.
sír-garb *ever rough* 2392.
sír-glór *long-continued noise*. G.s. **sírgloir** 1337.
sír-grendachad m. *ever challenging* 4406.
sírim *I seek, ask*. 1 s. **sírim** 3312; 2 p. **sírimid** 864; 3 p. **sírit** 4688; ipv. 2 p. **sírid** 4669; fut. 3 s. an **sid** **rosirfead** 1185, 4013; pret. 3 s. **rasir** 1622; **doshir** 4835; **dosir** 1203; v.n. gan a **sírhain** 34; ag **síredh** in **áir** 4695; ac **sírium** 1787.
sír-imrádud m. *constant thinking* 1343, 4329.
sír-imsnám *lasting anxiety* 2988.
sír-inmaine *lasting affection* 223.
sír-lúath *ever swift* 876.
sír-mór *very great* 1970.
sír-senm *always playing*. Ac **sírsenm** a **chruiti** 2313.
sír-sháiti *always fixed* 2913.
sír-shiublach *ever moving*. Co **seasmach** **sírshiublach** 3052.
sír-síbul *always moving, constant agitation*. **Sestan** 7 s. 2737, **sír-síubal** Eg.
sír-sruth m. *running stream* 1781.
sír-thoirse *lasting sadness*. Ag **sír-thoirrsi** 4455.
sír-uallach *very proud, gay* 2829.
sír-nar, sírfhuar *ever cool*. **Síblach** **síruar** 1759.
s-is *downwards, down* 1253, 1528, 1966; so **sis** *here below* 4753.
sít-gal f. *complaining, sighing, panting* 409; re **sítgail** na **sæbgaithi** **sin** 1972; **síotghail** *grumbling to be petted* Din.
síth-archar *lasting ruin*. **Síth-archar** 2797, l. 7 **si** **talchar** Eg. **Airchor** C. add. p. vii.
síth-fada *very long, long extending* 2823, 4498.
síth-gel *long and white, ever white* 3842; **asa** **meraib** **seta** **síthgeala** 4473.
síth-gorm *long and blue* 1962; **urchur** **saigdi** **síthguirmi** 2312, 2347.
síthil *bucket, chalice, cup* 44, 48. **Síthal** Wi.
Síthriu *Syrians*. **Thiri** na **Síthriu** 2214.
síth-senchas m. *age-long history, consistent tradition*. Iar **síthsenchasa** **gentligi** 3971.
síth-síllim *I gaze*. Ipf. pass. 3 s. **seal** **ar-síthsillead** 4216; v.n. **síth-shilled** m. 667; **síthsilleadh** 834; **ga** **síthshellad** 2048, **síthsillad** Eg.
sítir, sítrech f. *neighing*. Re **hestecht** **sítirech** 2331. **Sítir, sítrich** McB. Din.
sítiled *filtering, draining, bleeding* (?). **Arna** **sítiled** 1911; **aga** **sítladh** 4238, **aga** **síthleodh** Eg. Wi.
siur f. *sister*. Is **aigi** **ata** a **shiur** **ac** **astad** 4323; **siur** **na** **macsin** 4401; n.s. **siur** **Mairt** 1877, 3247; **siur** P. 4713, 4720; g.s. **doiarraidh** a **sheathar** 22; **dochum** a **sethar** 4320; **snim** a **saethar** 4640; d.s. **rothaisben** **da** **siair** 1864; **ara** **siair** 4318; **re** **siair-si** 791; a.s. **muna** **faghbad** ~ **shiair** 23, 31; v.s. a **shiur** **inmain** 3231; a **siur** i. 3174; n.p. **ataid** **seathracha** 4671.
siut, sud *there, yonder*. Ag **siud** 1234, 1236, 4468; and **sud** 2658; **gabadh** **cía** **sud** 4717; **ní** **sud** **consirther** 4921.
slabrad m. *chain* 1052; co **slabradai** **464**, 1550; **tresna** s. 4102. *Tbc.*
slabradach *having chains*. **Cathbarr** **slemon** **slabradach** 3741.
slaige f. *hewing*. Ac **slaigi** 3276, 3946; ac **slaigi** **gasraidi** **Gree** 2894; ac **sluighi** 3814, 3819; 7 **rabai** **ga** **slaigi** 3946; **rofopair** **da** **cois** **sluighi** **na** **sluagh** 3553.
slaigim *I smite, hew*. Ipf. 3 s. **cach** **conair** **ina** **slaiged** **in** **sluag** 2869. *C.C.*
sláinte f. *health* 806, 808; 7 **slainti** **duitsi** 4344.
slám f. *slime*. Co **salchar** **slama** 765, **slaim** Eg. O'R.
slamrad f. *slippery mass, clot*. La s. 4284 Eg. *Æn.* 161, cf. *Tbc.* p. 373.
slán *whole, healthy, full*. **Coma** **slan** 1147; 7 **si** **slan** 2159; 7 **misi** **slan** **dar** **th'** **eis** 3376; co **cosgrach** **slan** **somenmnach** 3894.
slatrach, sludrach *foundation, bedrock*. **Asa** **slatrach** 4267, **slagdrach** Eg., **asa** **slædraigib** 277; **asa** **sludraigib** 3021. *C.C., O'Cl.*
slébemail *hilly* 198.
sléb-tech *hill-house*. **Slesa** **na** **slebtég** 4819, **slighedh** Eg.
sleg f.n. *spear*. A **tugadh** **int** **sleag** 1159; **cor-thuit** **an** **sleg** 4007; **crand** **na** **sleigi** 926; **sienand** **na** **sleigi** **sin** 4864; **urchur** **do** **sleig** 1010, 3786; **bertnaigis** **ant** **sleig** **n-agmair** 4878; **togbais** **Theis** **an** **sleg** 4861; p. **slega** 3251; n.p. **slega** **suainmeacha** 1270, 4110; **slega** **ringdera** 1414; 7 **na** **slega** 1909; **ag** **crothad** **na** **sleg** 4406; d.p. **ona** **slegaib** 4210; a.p. **rocrraith** a **slega** 2609; **do** **slegaib** 3060; **tucsat** **frais** **do** **shleghaibh** 3658.
sleimredach *stobbering* 907, **slaimredach** Eg. A **slamrad** a **fhola** *Æn.* 161.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- sleman, slemon** *smooth*. Cathbarr slemon 3741; na sligthi steamna 3484; comdais salcha sleamna 402.
- sleman-gér** *smooth and sharp*. Co s. 4442.
- sleman-gorm** *smooth and blue* 1731.
- slemnaigim** *I make smooth*. Pf. p. 3 p. roslemnaigid 1271. *C.C.*
- sliab** m.f. n. *mountain*. Sliab n-Ethna 1834; sliab ard 1197; mullach an sleibi sin 1199, 2314; aireachta slebe E. 2673; dar mullach sleibi tirmglaine 1177, 2604; dar mullach tsleibi Parnars 3714; a taeb ant sleibi 1297; asin sliab 1208; sech in sliab 254; o sleb 1718; dar sleib 3714; co riachtadar sliabh 4675; do sleib 4648; slesa na sleibteg 4819; isint sleib 4682; isint shleib 510; i sleib 4608; ua samalta ri sliab 948; contairnitis na slebti 1463; da sleibtib 1286; slebtib 1391, 3136.
- sliásait** *thigh*. G.s. a mbun a sliasta 1723; co sliastaib 731.
- slibaim** *I polish*. P.p. 3 p. raslibaid 1271; p.p.p. slipta 1731; slipta 3576; v.n. ar na shlibadh 4442. Cf. slipad *C.C.*
- slige** f. *way, path*. Co roib sligi a chuirp ar na loscad 4281; ar setaib na sliged sin 304, 1793; comartha sliged 1919; air sligid nach seithénadh 893; isin sligid 1477, 1920, 4651; isna sligthib 882; ba tairmeasc dosum na sligthi sleamna 3484; tugsadar I. sligeda sechmaill 4648.
- sloindén** *shoulder-blade*. O slindenaib 1528.
- slinn** *the flat of a spear, blade*. Soillsi slendand na sleigi sin 4864 Eg. *C.C.*
- sllis** m. *side*. N.p. 4209; slesa na sleibteg 4818; a slesaib 4827, 2824; ar sleasaib 708, 858; im slesaib 2260.
- sloindim** *I name, designate*. P. pres. 3 s. ni ho athair sloinnter in mac 4803.
- sloindud** m. *making known one's patronymic name, family name, surname, origin, derivation, lineage* 106, 124; g.s. ac iarraid a sloindti 105; ac slondad charadraid I. 4356; dorigne a sloindead di 4722.
- slúag** m. *host*. Níad daini in sluag cusa soichi 3350; lin int sloig 1397, 1741, 1795, 3038; dirma sloig 1556; 1586; i fiadnaisi int [s]luag 2157; n.p. na sluaig 964, 1386, 1495, 2198, 4794, 4811, 4865; 7 ua hiat sluaig 1428; na sarsloig 1524; as iad ba sloig 2425; a sloigh 3870, 4076; ar na sloigaib 1740; ar na sluaigaib 1886, 3289; tresna sluaigaib 3429; cor-gres na sluaigu 3223, 3349.
- slúagad** m. *a hosting*. Isin s. sin 1578; da s. 4794; arin sluaiged sin 3011.
- slúagda** *massed, "bunched"* 2276.
- slugad-chacnom** *swallowing and chewing* 603. Sluccad-choenom *Aisl.*
- sluicim, sluigim** *I swallow*. Ipf. subj. 3 s. co sluideadh 906; pret. 3 s. rosluic 2942; p.p. rosluiged 201; rosluiced 3640; v.n. ac slucad 2970. *Wi.*
- smacht** m. *rule, discipline, decree*. Is é cets. rigi 4586.
- smúr-chaigilt** f. *drift-raking, ash-raking* 2812. *V. múr*. Cagailt f. O'R., McB., coigilt f. *TSh.*, cocill *C.*
- snadmaim** *I betroth, knot*. Pret. 3 p. rashnaimsed sith 4901. *C.C.*
- snadmandach** *knotted, linked*. A lurcha salcha snadmandacha 1957.
- snaidim** *I cut, sned*. P.p.p. garbh-snoighthe 3674; garbsnoidi 1475.
- snáim** *I swim*. Ipf. 3 s. rosnoed 1531, rosnoidh Eg.; 3 p. consnætis 1909; v.n. rotriaildais snám 3517; ac snam 3567.
- snámaige** m. *swimmer*. Snamaighi 3565; an snamaigi soinemail 4084.
- snasta** *trimmed, lopped, brave, gallant*. Coma snasta (*sic l.*) datha 3072; na saighdi snasta 1984. *C.C.*
- snáth** m. *a thread*. Do snath alaind orda 2214; d' or-snath 2419; inar orsnaith 3735. *Wi.*
- snáthe** *thread, fillet*. Ag snim ant snaithi 1322; snaitheada 281, 1209, 1318. *P.H.*
- snechta** *snow*. Samalta re snechta 1453.
- snechtaide** *snowy*. Comdais sneachtaidi na faicheada 3065.
- snechtamail** *snowy, snow-white* 3842.
- snigim** *I drip*. Pret. 3 p. 7 rus-snigestar frasa 2176; Ipf. 3 p. co nusnigdis 1034 consnighdis Eg., co snigtis 1374; v.n. re snigi 403; ac snigi 2249. *Songs of Summer*.
- sním** *twisting, anxiety, distress* 627, 1162, 1847, 1947, 4329; ag snim ant snaithi 1322; ré snim 1343; batar sníma aile 1597; robadar sníma 7 sirimsníma 2987.
- snímach** *twisted, spun, anxious, difficult, elaborate* 1380, 1994, 2246, 4455.
- snithi-snadmandach** *thread-knotted* 1487. Snadmach *C.C.*
- snuad** *river*. Re snuadallus na herma 2338. *Wi.*
- so this, these**. An bail atad so 4856.
- so here**. Toichestal na mban n-Greacach so síis here below 4753.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- só** *younger*. L. *iuvenis*, *iunior*. *Induine* as só 4147; *fa hé sin fa só* 4152. *Aur. Ll.* and sub voc.
- so(a)im** *I turn*. P.p. 3 s. *rosoad* 78; *rasoad* 771.
- socair** *easy, quiet, plain, smooth* 1384, 2279; *cris socair* 3736; *grega socra* 2275. *C.C.*
- sochaide** f. *multitude, crowd*. *Gid sochaidi dochodail* 1340; *is sochaide* 2633; *ag srainead na sochaidi* 984; *slúraig 7 sochaidi* 1386, 2647.
- so-cháin** *very beautiful*. *Coma sochain ri sillad* 3742. *Tbc.*
- sochar** m. *profit, advantage*. *Ar socar d' fadbail da athardaib* 4169.
- so-charthanach** *lovely, attractive* 2015, 2033.
- so-chenél** *well-born*. *Is daine suarca sochenel sib* 422, *sochinelacha Eg.*
- so-chenélach** *well-born, of good race, noble* 225, 334, 5, 429, 660, 2035, 2824; *so-chinelach* 9, 12, 959, 1303.
- sochenélaige** f. *good birth, noble descent* 432.
- sochinéiche** f. *good birth, high descent* 1113.
- so-chonách** *good success*; g.s. as adj. *prosperous, wealthy*. *Ua saidbir sochonaig* 1927; *comchaitheam do flaithiusa sochonaigh* 681. *Sochonách good success C.C., Ir. T. 3.*
- sochraíd** *well-formed, beautiful, honourable*. *Ger-ua sochraíd* 2033; *bas s.* 3709.
- sochraide** f. *ally, allies*. 'Ma roibi an shoehraidi sin 4824; *lin na sochraidi sin* 1421; *d.s. i s.* 1396, 1477, 81; *a s.* 4305, 4804; *a.s. roairim cach a sochraidi* 2271; *n.p. sochraideda* 1386; *sochraidi* 1586; *fuilled sluaig 7 sochraidi* 4796; *cona sochraidib* 2633. *C.C., Fn.* 691.
- so-chreitmech** *believing, trustful, pious* 711.
- socht** *silence* 1161, 1732; *socht mor* 2509. *V. tocht.*
- sochtaim** *I keep silence*. *Pret.* 3 s. *rosocht* 1766, 2972; *rosocht air silence fell on* 3364, 4050; *abs. sochtais* 4231, 4594, 4652, 4679.
- socra** *ease, quiet*. *Is lor dit bith i socra* 2141.
- sodanach** *prosperous, happy*. *Bad sodanaich sargala 7 sargona slega C. prosperous were the spears of C. for feats of valour and deadly wounding* 3251. *Sodan Fel.*²
- so-dibrucud** m. *well-casting, well-shot*. *G.s. as adj. so-dibraicthe* 924, 990, 1270, 1985, 2085, 3087, 4111; *sodiu-braici* 3821.
- so-érmach** *well-coursing* 1384, 1554, 2280, 4389; *a.p. sofhermaig* 2276. *Erim course C.*
- soichsinach** *visible, conspicuous* 1302. *So-fhaicsiona Din.*
- soillae** f. *light*. *Ua soillsi* 317; *noco facaid int soillsi* 315; *ruithnigud rosoillsi* 1988; *re rind roglan soillsi* 4864; *ré soillsi in esca* 917, 3929.
- soillsigim** *I ligh' up*. *Pret.* 3 s. *ro-soillsig* 4698; *3 p. co rasoillsigsead saignena* 4269; *p.p. consoillsigud an mag* 4864; *v.n. um soillsigud* 4697.
- sóim** *I turn*. P.p. 3 s. *rasoad* 771; *rasoad* 2097.
- soim** *rich* 225. *Wi.*
- so-imtheacht**. *G.s. as adj.: so-imtheachta easily traversed, passable* 254, 882, 1464.
- sóine, sáine** f. *distinction, specialty*. *Gid ed rafuil soni ngrada* 2323; *o soine gotha moir* 4185. *P.H.*
- soinmech, sonmech** *prosperous* 77; *sonmech* 410. *TSh.*
- solin** *parsley*. *Co solin* 2424 *Eg. σέλινον.*
- sollamain** f. *solemnity, festival*. *Sollamna saineamla* 2986.
- sollus** *bright*. *Ba soillsi slesa sleibteg* 4818.
- solus** m. *light*. *O thainictra solus* 2195.
- solus-glan** *bright and shining* 3026, 3260.
- solusta** *bright, splendid* 266, 871, 958, 1210, 1426, 2519, 3088, 3574. *C.C.*
- so-main** *benefit, advantage*. *A.p. nach iad dochaith a maithius 7 a somaine* 4582. *C.C.*
- so-menma** f. *joy, magnanimity*. *Mad suba 7 somenma* 679; *regairib suba 7 somenman* 3002; *adhualadar in somenmain* 4768, *int somenmain Eg. P.O'C.*
- so-menmnach** *glad, in good spirits, cheerful* 239, 1524, 1595, 1812.
- somesceda** *drunken, intoxicated* 1726.
- sona** *lucky, fortunate, happy, prosperous* 476, 575, 838.
- sonaid** *happy, prosperous*. *Sluaig saidbri sonaidi* 2663. *Trip., cf. sonaidhe Din.*
- so-nairt** *strong, brave, firm* 429, 942, 2980.
- so-nairte** f. *strength, firmness* 2222.
- sona-shercach** *bringing success in love* 764.
- sond, sonn** m. *stake, hero*. *Rothinoilit a shuind chatha* 2637.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- so-niucar** *good match in marriage* 504; cf. nuachor m. f. *bridegroom, bride* O'Cl. G.s. ion-nuachair *Ir. T.* II. 2 heft 179; ard-nuachar *splendid match, Acall.* 748; so-nuachar. Din. Cf. Cym. neithawr. L. nuptialia.
- sonrud, sain-red** *specialty*. Do sonrud especially 152, 545.
- so-6la** *potable, drinkable* 1781, 3580.
- so-réidh** *smooth* 254.
- sossad** *dwelling, abode, seat* 1220; a.p. sosta 1658. Wi.
- sotal** *proud, haughty* 660, 1303, 1423, 2890; isna longportaib sotala 1726. Wi.
- so-thoglaide** *easily assailable* 1597.
- Spínx** f. *Sphinx* 900, 1417; Spinx 936; fa coimnesa di 902
- spraic** f. *reprimand, reproof, stirring up*. Dorigni spraic moir 2949. McB., C.C.
- sráiglim** *I scourge*. L. flagello. Pf. 3 s. cu rasraileastair 948; sraoilleadh *TSh.*, Wi.
- sráinim** *I defeat, turn, drag, overwhelm*. Pret. 3 s. cu rasrain 948, 999, 4120; co rasraineastair in luing 1962; pf. pass. is bec na rosrainit 3021; v.n. ag srainead 984; ac srainiud 1589; re srainiud 390. C.C.
- sráit** f. *street*. Sraiteada 403.
- sreb-uaine** *having a green channel*. Co sruth siralaínd sribuaine 2722. Sreb a channel, *stream C.C.*, sreabh *stream TSh.*, sreb-dian *rapid-flooded M.R.* 104 y.
- sren** a *whizzing, snoring, sighing* p. xv. O'R., O'Dav. No. 1486.
- sreng** f. a *string, bowstring*. Rochuir a sreang an slait 3821; mar saigid a sreing 2327; ac cur na soighdi arin sreing 3822; re sœigid a sreing 3429.
- srengaim** *I pull, tear*. V.n. da sreangad 603. Wi.
- sreng-lúath** *having swift string, swift from string* 3287.
- sreth** *range, rank, row*. Co tri srethaib 2066.
- srethad** m. *arranging in rank*. Aca sreathad 'na timchell 644. R.C. xxvi. 63.
- srian** *bridle, rein*. Ar sibal ina srian 4389; n.p. 7 cu racomraigedar srein na heachraidi 4506; roleigsed a srein 4479; re gloraib na srian 2332. *Laws*.
- srianach** *bridled, having bridles*. Ara echaibh srianacha 1554.
- srian-álaind** *having beautiful bridles* 2275.
- srian-mír** *bridle-piece*. Comtis sinta a srianmirenda 2381; ac fosenm na srianmirend 2341; ac foshenm na srianmireand 3064.
- sróll** m. *velvet, satin*. Mergedá maith-sroill 4867.
- sróllach** *made of velvet or satin*. Da mergedaib suarca srollaigi 2801.
- srón** f. *nose*. Dar a sroin 2414.
- srothaide** *abounding in streams, well-watered* 1287.
- sruitheta** *old, venerable, honoured* 711; nir-ba sruitheada a n-aideda 3167; sacart sruitheata 3196.
- sruth** m. *stream* 1297, 1809, 3580; ar bru srotha 1389; aitrebaid int srotha 1432, 3515; tonna srotha T. 3602, 4734; dei ant srotha 3573; ag sruth thondglan 4658; on sruth 1230; risin sruth 3547; at iat so srotha 1559; a.p. srotha 285, 1035, 2925; risna srothaib falemara 3484, 3054.
- sruthán** m. *streamlet*. Sruthana 286; 'na sruthanaib fala 1611.
- sruth-glas** *having a green stream* 1659.
- sruth-lecud** *free course, steeple-chase* 1811.
- stiúrad** m. *guiding, steering*. Ac stiurad na lunga sin 2005.
- stiúraige** m. *steersman* 305.
- stoc** m. *trumpet*. N.s. risir-sínedd sdoce 1335; co roibi a sdoce fas 4310; a.s. co raseind sdoce 4307; ag seinm a sduice 4309; n p. stuice chatha 1545; na heist-siu risna stoccaib 1331, 1334; da stoccaib croda 2800; o 'tchualaich na stuicc 1425, 2118; roseindid a sduice 4124. *Æn.*
- stuag** f. *arch*. Ana sduag moir 4546; 'na stuag bodba 2502; inna s. ag-mair 2848, 4231; doriune stuagh luib moir di 62.
- suaibrenach** *stinking, fetid*. A.p. srotha suaibrenacha 1659.
- suaichinte, suaithinte, suaichinta** Eg. *well-known, conspicuous* 266, 412, 1090, 1210, 1495, 2518, 3127, 4209; 7 airm suaichinta 4441. C.C.
- suail** *trifling, petty, insignificant*. Nir-ba suail 3037, 3404. C.C.
- súainem thong**. L. amentum. Ar oensuainem 1527. C.C.
- súainmech thonged** 924, 2085; nobertaigis P. an sleig suaínmig 4498; n.p. suaínmeacha 1472, 3087, 4110; a.p. a slega suaínmeacha 4473.
- suaire** *pleasant, gentle*. Sciath suaire 2694; ni suaire soola 3580; daine suarca 422; clanda suarca 2035, 2183; da mergedaib suarca 2801.
- suaite kneaded**. Coma suaiti achaidi 1555. *Aur.*

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- su-aithinte** *well-known, conspicuous*. Turggabail na greine s. 1210. Suaitheanta *TSh*.
- su-aithnig** *recognisable, noticeable* 959; tempoll suaichnich 2258, 2278, 2335, 3740; suaithnich 3574; suaichnid 198, 3260, 3415; soaichnid 2335; rochuir a eirrid suaichnidh de 3934. *V. aichnid. C.C.*
- suaitnigta** *distinguished* 4823, suaichnid Eg.
- suan** m. *sleep* 374, 2028, 3902; a suan 1886, 2989; 'na suanchodalta 3906; ina suan 269; asa suan 643; can suan 2718.
- suanamail** *sleepy, soporific*. Co tigib suanamla 3900.
- s-uas** *upwards, up*. O dariacht suas 939.
- suba** f. *joy* 678, 3869; ní bí síd na suba 4373; adchualadar an suba 4768, int suba Eg. *Wi*.
- subach** *joyous, cheerful, glad* 704, 1438, 1595, 1812, 2183, 2980, 4486; 7 se subach 4043; co subach 3973, 4229.
- subachus** m. *joy* L. *laetitia* 1397; re nuall subochais 1794. *Wi*.
- súg** *juice, sap*. 7 rochraith sug amro isi 3760. *G.s. súga C.C.*
- súgá** m. *sucking* 184, 868, 2072. *C.C.*
- suidigim** *I set, place*. P.p. 3 s. rosuidiged 2309, 2824; 3 p. rosuidigit 2223; v.n. ag suidiugud 4102; suidigud 467; E. MS. asa suig^d l. suidiugud 4268.
- suidim** *I sit*. Pres. 3 p. rasuidetar 2269; pret. 3 s. rosuidetar 471; 3 p. roshuidetar 472, 483.
- súigim** *I suck, drip*. Ipf. 3 s. rosuiged 200; 3 p. con suighdis Eg. 1034.
- súil** f. *eye*. Ní fhuil do shuil re críchaib na C. 3495; robean a shuili 1633; dofhoslaig an brathair a suili 1018; as ar suilib 2048.
- súl-glas** *having grey eyes* 730.
- sund** *here*. Aireom ina tanic sund 2701; facbaid-si misi m' aenur sund 3379.
- sundrad, sain-red** m. *speciality, peculiarity*. Do sonrud *especially* 152; do sundrad 1212.
- suthach** *fruitful, prosperous*. Mullach na cathrach suthaigi 1090. *Wi*.
- su-thain** *lasting a long time, everlasting*. Sith suthain 2755.
- sutráll** *light, lamp, torch*. N.p. sutrolla 412; re fursunnud na sudráll 464.
- t** as sign of aspiration. Tainic crích tsaogail 3718; dar mullach tseibi P. 3714.
- taball** *sling*. N.p. taibli 1400; a taiblib 3088. *C.C.*
- tachar** m. *fray, fight, encounter, war*. Bid mesa in tachar-sa 1682; co rosti tachur 2577; roindisedar tachar na T. 7 na nG. 4758; ré tachar 960; da thachar ris 642; ag tachur ris 1205; don tachur sin 2833; g.s. toirmease tachair 979; lin tachair 2145; tingba in tachair sin 2879, 3856, 4371, 4187; dat thachur 632; ní fhuair tachar 4256. *Acall., O'Cl.*
- tácharán** *ghost, waif* p. xvi. Tathchur *sending away a foster-child, Laws*.
- tachrach** m. *fighter*. Trentachrach 345, 600.
- tachraim, do-ad-cuir-im** *I happen, befall*. Ipf. subj. 3 s. tachrad 104; fut. 3 s. tacerad 36.
- tachur, tathchur** *sending away, departure, sailing*. Rotrellaim tachur a luingi 2045.
- táeb** m. *side*. Is tretholl do thaebh 3599; ré siu adcear tæb do bhrathar 4397; didin a tæib bodeisin 4523; re tæb in mara 2054; da gach thaib dib 2226; do each taibh 3619, 3773; do taibh in muighi 3836; ucht 7 tæib in trenmiled sin 3288; taib tholla 4689; ba tollta a taib 4845; do thaeb 7 do druim a eich 2357; conferdais a tæuib na trenfer 3485.
- tæb-álaind** *having beautiful sides or walls* 470, 2731.
- tæb-derg** *having red side*. Ona hathindib tæbderga 3146.
- tæb-dorcha** *dark-sided*. Is tiugha tæbdorchai tonna 3602.
- tæb-gel** *white-sided*. Corp tæbgel 3561.
- tæb-glan** *bright-sided, pure-sided*. Tonda tibreacha tæbglana 3532.
- tæb-gorm** *blue-sided* 974.
- tæb-lasamain** *having sides blazing*. Tæblasamuin 2221; tæb-lasamna 2256. *C.C.*
- tæb-nocht** *naked-sided*. Maithreacha tæbnohta 4456.
- tæb-solus** *bright-flanked*. Ech t. 3549.
- tæb-tholl** *having a perforated side*. Cur-ua taobhtholl tregdai 3824.
- taéb-úaine** *green-sided*. Na tonda tæbuaine na mara 3405.
- taéb-uar** *having cold side*. A tulchaib tæbuara 2656.
- tæichli**, v. teigle.
- tæscad** m. *baling, pumping* 1980. Taosgadh O'Br., taescaire baler McB., cf. taesc stream *C.C.*
- tái**, *tó silent*. Co tai 911, 2041, 2938, 3809, 3991, 4456, 4859. *Aur*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- taibled** *projecting gallery*. A.p. ralin-sad na T. taibleda 4108; a taible-daib 4234; taidbli deaftha 4243. C.C.
- taibsenach** *apparent, portentous*. Co t. 3081. Taidbsiu *Tbc*.
- taidbse** *appearance, phantasm, portent, vision*. N.s. taidbsi 1879; adces taidbsi 4142; taibsi 4334; a.s. taidbsi 1913; taidhbhseda 3693; tre thaidbsib 1611. *TSh*, C.C.
- taidhecht, tidecht** f. *coming, arrival* 29. Re taidhecht don turus sin 4441; ac taidhecht 4542.
- taidhleach** *sheen, shimmer, splendour, glare* 978, 3260. Tanig taidhleach 4415; taidhleach na n-arm 4448; taidhleach in athindi 4687. C.C.
- taidhleach** *bright, shining*. Teni taidhleach 2221; tucad crocend taidhleach 2496; seolais an sleig taidhlig 4496; snaitheda s. tened taidhlig 281; roleic a trilis taidhlig tromcais 3742; cathbairr thaidhleacha 3073.
- taidhlenach** *brightness, sheen*. Ri taidlanig na greni 1742. C.C.
- taidhligud** m. *gleaming, flashing* 2065.
- taidlim** *I visit, touch*. Ipf. 3 s. na thaidledh na moigi 901; ipf. subj. 3 s. ba samulta na taidled in talmain 2463.
- taile** *strong, stout* 2557. C.C.
- taim** *I am*. Pres. 1 s. atú 1827, 4061; ge-tu-sa 1326, 1356; 2 s. martai 4029, 4539; ara-tai 4333; atai-si 1307; os atai a cind 4720; atai 4167; in-atai 374; cadai-siu 424; 3 s. ata 1738, 1778, 1825, 1867, 2666; ita 628, 3380; 1 p. atamait 1770; ge-tamait-ne 677, 1360; 2 p. ara-tathai 416; 3 p. ataid 1121, 2, 4075, 4165, 4671; atat 1674, 2658; itat 2970; atait 2668; atad 4856; pass. pres. 3 s. atathar 4703; p.p. 3 s. robas 1363; o rabas aca iarraid 1503; consuetudinal present: 1 s. nocha bfu 1308; ni biu 1780; ni biu-sa beo 3390; 3 s. robid 719, 1430, 1787, 2473, 4765; rabid 1841; rouid 1922; aca mbid 757, 769; i mbid 937, 1598; co nbi 1037; mar bis 1602, 1641, 2099; airet bis 507; 3 p. bid 837; na fir bit 2668; ipv. 2 s. bí 4368; bisiu 1329; 3 s. bid 4609, 634, 1777, 1857, 4609; na bid 2627, 2956; 2 p. bid-si an bar tocht 1133; ipf. ind. 3 p. co mbitis 773; commitis 3514; robitis 1936; bidis 2068; pres. subj. 2 s. gein bei-si 4874; 3 s. cor-be 163; cid be cia thu 4720; 1 p. cein bem 2141; ipf. subj. 3 s. nobeith 3477; dobeth 2682; rabeth 1959; robeth 733; da mbeith 817, 823; 3 p. robeidis 848; nabeidis 989; co mbeidis 4072; fut. 1 s. biait 1357; bidam 2711; 2 s. bia 1030; 3 s. ní bí 4373; biaid 4707, 854; bidit mo honoir 2593; rel. beias 439; 3 p. antan beidid 1078; pret. 3 s. báí 925, 931, 1451; pf. 3 s. dobai 929, 4769; dabai 957; rabai 920, 899; ní roibe 335; cona roibi 177; inis darai 1838; don tulaig a roibi 916; cait i rroibi 1503; cidh ima roieue *what ailed her* 3551; co roibi 4536; darobi 1500; 1 p. robamar-ni 1973, 2047; da ruamar-ni 1849; 3 p. do-batar 885; rabatar 912; badar 1289; robdar 1989; v.n. is lor dit' bith 2140; beith 680, 3409; do beith 946; do beith-siu béo 1026; do beth 2050, 2148; can a beth 3695; gan beth 3182.
- tairnigim** *I solve, rede*. Pret. 1 s. o rothaimniges 169. Taimniuch P.H.
- tainsem, tuinsem** *bruising, crushing, accusing, censuring*. Ag tainsum 2843, 3629, 4239, 4599. Wi., *Fel.*²
- tair-**, v. *toir-*.
- tairbert** f. *giving, gift* 2408.
- tairbertach** *liberal, generous*. Trent. *strongly delivering* 1551. C.C.
- taircim (to-air-icc-)** *I come, am finished, am completed*. Ipv. 2 s. tair limsa anund 2757, 3496; tar-sa 3603; tarr dom indsaigi 4260; na tair 4590, tarr Eg.; 2 fut. 3 s. no co tairsed forra 4135; pf. 3 s. ní thairnig 4840; no co tairnig lé 4141; o thairnic leosum in teini sin 2223, 4630; o thairnic in cluichi sin 2496, 3018.
- taircsenach, to-air-iccim, taircsiu** (1) *offering, attempting, eager, daring*. Tairgsenach 997; n.p. trentfhir thaircseanacha 1494, 2805. (2) *finished, exhausted*. Comtis taircseanaich techig 3130.
- tairge** *working, causing*. Ic tairgi 1612, Eg. tairngire; v.n. of to-air-icc-.
- tairise** (1) *trustworthy, loyal*. In trentfer tairpthech tairisi 3253; techfairi tairisi 2631, 892; na T. tairisi 1408, 1999; ar na cineadaib tairisi 1080; na ba tairisi leo din na daingean 2740; ara tairisi T. 3491. (2) *trust, confidence*. Is iniud ata mo tairisi 3673.
- tairisim** *I take a stand, abide, stay*. Ipf. subj. 1 s. dotairisinn ar C. 4383; pret. 3 s. rothoris 1818; v.n. can toirisim 4875.
- tairisiur, to-air-sisliur** *I abide, remain, chance to be*. Pret. 3 s. tarra-stair 330; tairistair 1151.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- tairlingim** *I spring down*. Pret. 3 s. ratoirling 1067; dotairling 3552; v.n. tairlem, torlem 1798; gan toirlem 3510.
- tairngire** *a promising, presaging*. Oc tairngairi bais 3055.
- tairrtech, tairrthech, tairpech** *bold, undaunted*. In tren tairrthech 3253, 3601; amal tigr tairrptig 1578. *Tbc.* tairrthige f. *boldness, keenness* 310, 3726.
- tairringim, tarraingim, do-sreng-im** *I draw, pull, wrench*. Pres. 2 p. de-naid fállas risin corp tairringtai 4026; pret. 3 s. rothairring 1722; dotharraing 3100; rotharraing 3438; dotarraing 941; rathairring 973; co rothairring 2394; 3 p. rothairringedar 4022; p.p. 3 p. co rathairringid 4420; v.n. arna tarraing 1564; ac tarraing Thid 3439, 3639; trentairring 261; do tharraing 942.
- tairseach** *threshold*. Ar tairrseach an dorais 4082, 866; ar tairsig na T. 4086.
- tais-benaim** *I show*. Pret. 3 s. rothaisben 1864; p.p. rotaisbenad leo dosum he 3372.
- taiscélad** m. *spying, divining*. Ic tæscelad 1806; a.s. taisceladh 1196; a.p. taiscelta faistine 1193. P.H.
- taiscélaid** m. *explorer*. A.p. rochuir taiscelta 1757; exploratores *Theb.* iv. 741. Wi.
- taiscélaím** *I spy*. Ip. 3 s. dothaiscelad 3997.
- táisci** *sooner than, before*. Robo taisci 2404, taesca Eg.; is taisci 2111, tasca Eg., 1071; cuma taisci fis mo bais 3710; ní bad thaisci 4431; ní ua tasca Eg.; compar. of *tóesech first*. Cf. *Tbc.*
- taise** f. *weakness, relics, fits*. Tam 7 taisi 2414; ina thaisi 2363; ní tuc taisi na tess 3814; rothuitsed taissi 7 taimnella 4635. *Æn.*
- táisech, tóisech** m. *leader*. Taisech 922, 2293, 3095; i laim M. taisig da muntir 2009; da thaisech 2417; n.p. na taisich 3272, 1561, 1581; taisig 4615; a thaisich 3046; a toisigh 3765; taisigh 3861; anmand na toiseach 1160; gan taisechu 3049, 3220.
- táisim** *I soften, diminish*. Pret. 3 s. gen gor-thais da enoich 2893. Nior-thais a threóir *Tbc.* 89.
- táithenach** *silent, tongue-tied*. Co t. 911, toithenach Eg.; ri tætenach 1379, 1936; na Tiabanda tætencha 1232, co taetaenca Eg. *C.C.*, taoi-
- tennach O'R., taoithengach *tongue-tied* Din.
- taithmigim** *I loose, loosen*. Ip. subj. 3 p. co taidmigtis 276; pret. 3 s. is andsin rothaimig 2436.
- taitnem** *sheen* 916, 2865; a taithnemh na trillsi sin 3743; re t. na n-arm 4819.
- taitnemach** *shining, bright* 1036, 1548, 2731, 3457, 4387.
- talam** m. *earth*. Dochum thalman 2490; rooslaic in talam 2942, 3014; ua tend tesbach in talam 1742; co rachrithnaig an talam 4815; airig an talman 1162; cethra caithmecha in talman 269, 280 Eg., 351, 522, 530, 2940, 4222; teinti an talman 853, 2083; tar dreith thalman 914; a talmain 1075; tresin talmain 1253; ri tenntaibh taluan 3698.
- talam -chumscugud** *earth-shaking, earthquake*. Talamchumscugud 2932.
- tal-chair** *loving one's own will, self-willed, stubborn, obstinate*. Talchar 1406, 1999, 3253; ba talchair 959; cruaidsciath in fhir thalchair 969; talchara 892, 1368, 2660; co talchair 973; compar. talchairi 2565. *C.C.*
- talcharda** *resolute*. Os na sluagaib tendtalchairda 4842, talchara Eg.
- tall** *over there, of old*. Amal rothuitset tall 4035; isin cathraig thall 2148, 3228; rouadar thall isin baili 2151, 4092; rabadar drem thall do Gregaib 4091; iter thall 7 amuich 2198; conid thall fuaridar bas 2783.
- tallaim céill** *I lose hope*. Pret. 3 s. uair tall ceill do rignacht na cathrach 4680. *C.C.*
- talmaigeacht** f. *earthiness* 1293.
- talmanda** *earthly* 4167.
- tám** *collapse, stupor, plague, rest, repose*. Tam 7 taisi 2414; ina thám 7 ina thaisi 2363; tainig tam ara tengaid 4701.
- támach** *nightmare* 231. Trom támach *nightmare* Din.
- támach plagued, troubled**. Mna buaidirthe badbhaintecha tamacha 4777.
- tamán** m. (1) *trunk, stem*. Cor-ba taman mael 3962; n.p. 7 tamain troma 1474; comtis tamain 3504; tamuin chruaidi 2670. (2) *chief, leader*. Tamoin 3765. Wi., O'Cl.
- tamnaigim** *I obtruncate, lop*. P.p.p. tamnaigthe 1405. *C.C.*
- tám-néll** *stupor-cloud, swoon, fit*. Rothuitsed taissi 7 taimnella 4636. *Acall., Æn.*
- tan time**. An tan sin 914, 962, 1091;

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- isin tan sin 4266; antan *when* 1078.
- tana** *thin, slender*. Na muir thana Tiabanda-sa 4241.
- tana** *thinness*. Tré thana 917. *Acall*.
- tanaide** *thin, slender*. Co traighthib tanaidib 732.
- tanaigim** *I thin*. Pret. 3 s. rothanaig 3156.
- ṭanaim** *I thin*. Pres. 3 s. rathanaid 4205.
- tar éis** *over the track of, after, in consequence of, in spite of*. Tar eis mo charad 4340; dar eis Ipomone 3468, 3470; dar th' eis 3581; tar m' eis 4345; tar eis a fer 3892; t. eis mo thigerna 3984; tara heis *l.* tar eis 877. *V. dar*.
- tarb** *m. bull* 1280, 1403, 1485; do tharbaib 2272.
- tarba** *f. profit*. Ni fuil tarba 1506; nirba tarba 3283; an ba t. do T. 4227.
- tarbach** *profitable* 676.
- tarbda** (1) *made of bull-hide*. 7 a lamanda tarbda 2504. (2) *bull-like*. Fer isel tailc tarbda 2557.
- tarcaise** *f. censuring, contempt, scorn*. Ag tarcaisi moir forro 4239; tug tainsem 7 tarcaisi mor arna G. 2843.
- tarcaisne** *contempt, scorn*. Ac tarcasni 2895, 4599. *Tbc., C. C.*
- tarcaisnech** *contemptuous* 1482, 2558.
- tar-icim** *I come, finish, am ended*. Pf. 3 s. no co tairnig lé 4141. *V. taircim*.
- tar-laicim** *I let fly, hurl*. Pret. 3 s. tarlaig 947, 1009; tarlaic 2839, 2888, 3102; datharlaic urchar 3101.
- tarraid, do-ar-reth** *overtook*. Tarraid cloich 2887; in ní tárraid 831; o tharraid béal gona 3099; nach tarras 3525; pres. subj. 1 s. no co tarar-sa 2764. *P. H.*
- tarr-nocht** *quite bare, stark naked* 4387. According to Stokes, *tarr belly*, *Cym. torr*.
- tart** *m. thirst*. Ri tart 1782.
- tartmor** *thirsty*. Na hinada tirmora tartmora 3617.
- tebim** *I cut off*. P. p. as ar-tebit 3081.
- tech** *m. house*. Ge-r fata amach on baili in tech i roibi 1900; doirrsi ar tigead 2028; ac inrud in tigi 2149; i tigi 1931; da thig 2168; a tig 4192; bai as dig 4683; ana tech leptha 4200; co teach 1346; co tech 1413, 1900, 2167, 4681; n.p. tigi 736; tuir 7 tigi 4207; tulcha na tigi 4265; a.p. roilinsad tigi 7 teampaill 4130; a mullaigib tor 7 tigid 4105; do ditin na tigead 4108, 4405; a tigib 4234, 4290; i toegib 1950 a tighibh Eg.; co tigib lethna 2113; co tighibh 3864; co tigib suanamla 3900; dochuadar da trebaib 7 da tigib 4918.
- techtaire** *m. messenger* 581, 829, 889, 2631, 4360; ainm an techtaire 829.
- techtairecht** *f. message, embassy, mission* 1073, 1086, 1102, 1117.
- tecmaim, do-(in-com-icim)** *I chance, happen, meet*. Ip. 3 s. tecmad do 103, 158, 2559; 2 fut. 3 s. tecmad 125; v.n. do thegmaill d6 988; tecmaill 101.
- tedmandach** *pestilential* 900.
- tegdais** *f. dwelling, house, habitation* 2154.
- teichech** *fugitive, fleeing*. N.p. techig 3130; co t. 2976; ua threthaib teichecha 3207.
- teichim** *I flee*. Ip. 2 p. na teiched 3257; pret. 3 s. rotheith-sium 1022; roteich 3334; 3 p. dotheithseadar 955; rotheichset 3505; v.n. do teitheadh 965, 987, 4528; in tethad 2446; gan teiched 3158; ar teiched 1603, 2414, 2516, 2955, 4116; ar teithed 4308, 4426, 4293; re tindenus in techid 3513, 4; acht mad techead 3255.
- teichmech** *fleeing, fugitive*. Ni don cinedh techmech 3783; ua trethaibh teithmeacha 3764.
- teidm** *pestilence*. Do met tedma 539; a.p. tedmanda 544.
- teigle** *stillness, calm*. Ana teigle 2164, tecli Eg.; robai in muir in[a] teichli 1944, ina teighli Eg.
- teiglíde** *languid, sick, mild, sober*. Co tai teigli 2041. *O'R., C. C.*
- teilcim, teilgim** *I throw*. Ip. 3 s. dotheilcedh 3771; conteilged-sium 989; roteilgead 4210; 1 p. co telcmais 1974; 3 p. rothelgtis 3284; do-teledis 3633; pret. 3 s. rus-telg 2534; rothelc 3673; doteilg 4892; 3 p. rothelcset 3281, noteilcdis Eg.; rathelgsed 4110, 4113; p. ip. subj. 3 s. doteilcthea 3771; rotelcthea 1981; ge ratelcthea 3445; p.p. rotelgid 3089; v.n. teilecd: n.p. a roteilcthi 952.
- teintide** *fiery*. Saighen teintdigi 1239; amal saighen tincurach teintdigi 188; ac dibragad soigead teintdigi 4105; ac sugud int shrotha tibrechtaich teintdigi 185; saighena teintdigi 4269; saighen telctech tendtíde 782; co tri tengaib tendtíde 2065.
- teist** *f. fame, character, reputation* 1678. *C. C., TSh.*
- telach** *f. hill*. A telchaib tondglasa 4084.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- telad baling.** Ac telad 1980, telach Eg., O'R.; do-ess-lu Ped. n. 571.
- telctech broadcast, shooting.** A richt saignen telctech 782.
- tempul m. temple.** Dorignead leo tempoll suaichnich 2258; im slesuib in tempaill sin 2261; i tempull 742; isin tempoll 745; i timchull na tempall 2068; a teamplaib 4603, 4290; a templaib uaisli 3893.
- tenaim I writhe, twist.** In tenad ruc o chach 2446, tennadh Eg. O'R. V. tendaim.
- tend strong, firm, hard.** Ua tend tesbach in talam 1742; in trenfher tend 1406; ba tend 400; in fer tænd 1482; .i. carrac thend 3404; risin buidin teind 946; treinfhir thenda 4481; buidne tenda 1523; trentaisich tenda 3268; do rigaib tenda 672; ger-ba tenda na trenfir 1967; compar. ua tendi tomhathream Tid 1439, 2012; ua tendi 2565; is ed fa tend ag Tid 1038.
- tend pressure, breadth, flat.** Co torchair 7 tend a droma re lar 3143; roleig tend a droma re tenntaib talman 4533; commitis i tend re grian 7 re gainem 3514.
- tendaim I press, close in.** Rel tendas 2709; pret. 3 p. rothensad 3244; v.n. m. in tennad 2446; gan tendad 1732, 1356; do thendad 4314; aga tennadh 4372.
- tende strength.** Tenni 3245.
- tend-gluair keen and clear.** Risna stoccaib tendgluair 1331.
- tendius m. tension, strain.** T. mor 237.
- tend-tachair hard-hitting 944.**
- tene, teine f. fire.** Rodelaig an teine 4739; rocomecrad teni taidlech 2221; in teini sin 2223; dorindead leis sentine dib 4628, cf. *Tbc.*; sægnen tened 2092, 2327; tor teinead romoire 4736; casracha teinead 1297; fhadaigis di tiruairsin teinid bigi 4682; isin teinid 2241, 4629; isin tenid sin 2247; do teinid 4358; agan teinid 4745; doronni tenid n-idbarta 1931; fuaradar teinid a crand 4734; a.p. tinnti 3876; fhado teinti 4140; teinti 4630; tendti 458; tenti 2256; i timchull na tendted sin 2252; dona teintib 4143; tenta mar so d'fhacbaill 4272. Cf. *C.C.*
- tenga f. tongue.** Barr a tengad 1863, 4; tam ara tengaid 4702; co tri tengaib 2065.
- tennad, tenta fastening.** A tenta ba lia 3735.
- tenn-tomaithmech strong and menacing.** Co t. 3748.
- tenta a pressure, difficulty.** Ri tenta gacha tachair 1405; tindeanais 1369; ri tenta tachair 1524, 3077; re tendta in tindesnais 3483; a tendtaib talman 942, 1564, 2070, 2082; re ten-taib talman 1000, 3698; teinti an talman 853.
- tentide, v. teintide.**
- terc scarce, scanty 675.**
- terce f. fewness, scarcity.** A deirci 1002. Wi.
- terchanaim I prophesy.** Pret. 3 p. rothirchansatar 84.
- tercugud m. lessening 3818.**
- terfochrice f. price, reward.** A.s. in tífrochraice 16. Wi.
- ternaim, to-ess-ro-sní I escape, recover from.** Pret. 3 s. is e terna 1022; 2 fut. 3 s. co ternobad 3306; v.n. do ternum 2856.
- tesbach heat.** Ua tend tesbach in talman 1742; teasuach 7 tindenus 469; re tesbach 1782. Heat, *Laws, TSh.*
- tesbuith want, lack.** D.s. ar tesbaid 1722, testail Eg.
- tescaim I cut, lop.** Subj. ipf. 3 p. rotheasctais 743; pret. 3 s. tescais 3418; rotesc 3698; rothesc 2240, 3503, 3829; dothesc 1154; p.p. rothescad 1318; v.n. ag tescad 3951, 1323; cruadtescad 3325.
- tesmolta details.** Ag indisin soel 7 tesmolta 4726, testmolta Eg. Tesmalta Wi.
- tess m. heat 3814. Wi.**
- test f. fame, reputation.** O darat M. test 1678, teist Eg. (*q.v.*).
- tethad flight, running away, speed 2446.** Teathaim O'R. V. teichim.
- thúas above.** Amal rogeall thúas 3833.
- tí intention, design.** Ar tí na T. *lying in wait for the T.* 3908. *C.C.*
- tí, té any one, an individual, one, person.** In te 160. V. i (U).
- tiachtu f. going.** Gan tiachtain de *without being able* 3370; v.n. of ticcim. *Tbc.*
- tiagalm I go.** Pres. 2s. teigi 4173, 4332; tegi 1042; 2p. teighi 4654, 7; tegthi 421; teighi 1316; subj. 3 p. no co roiset 1831, roithet Eg.; ipv. 2 p. taoit 437; ipf. 3 s. ni teiged 2527; cach co-nair ina teiged 2858; 3p. teigdiss 4818; tigdis 4819; o teigtis a eich-sium dib 2306; fut. rach- *q.v.*; pf. 1s. dochuadus-sa 2107, 4789; rochuadhús 1050; 2s. dochuadais 3383; dochuaidis 3598; 3s. dochuaid-sium

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- 1501, 1570, 1833, 3327, 4040, 4616, 4754, 4909; dachuaid 3465, 2059; ge dachuaid-sium 1499; co ndechaid 4184, 2048; dodeachaid 348; ni dechaid 1542; 1 p. dochuamar-ni 1951; 3 p. dochuadar 1378, 3024, 3986, 4193, 4623, 4918; dachuadar 1874; dochuatar 4056; risi ndechadar 4757; pf. subj. pres. 2 s. ge dechair-si cen co dechair 3985; 3 s. cen co dech 3920; past 3 s. co ndechsad 3803; p.p. 3 s. docuas 2334, 4749; v.n.f. ua fata re P. techt in turas sin 1418; ac teacht 1075, 1111.
- tibim** *I laugh*. Pret. 3 s. tibus 4262, 4889; rotib 2623.
- tibrech** *welling*. Tonda tibreacha 3532.
- tibrechtach** *full of wells, welling* 185.
- ticead, tigead** = **tiget** *f. thickness* 998.
- ticim** *I come*. Tic dim *I am able*. Ipv. 2 p. ticid 1781; tigid 4856; ipf. 3 s. tigead 903, 4601; asa ticed 1996, 2306; ipf. subj. 3 s. gid ed tised 4839; tisad 2508; mina tisadh 3886; co tisadh dhibh 811, 2812; amal nothisadh 4232; fut. 3 s. do gach aen tia leam 1332; 2 fut. 3 s. ticefad 1466; daroised 218; pf. 1 s. tanacsa 424, 1899, 2952, 3848; 2s. tancais 3795; 3 s. tanic 1369; tainig 918, 3945, 4007; dos-fanig 4051; douanic 515; can as tainie ditsa 3625; 1 p. tangamar 2970, 4782; 2 p. inf ras-tangabair 4729; 3 p. tancadar 1443; tancotar 3839; tangadar 723, 895, 913, 1875, 4829; no co tangadar a munnter 4199; p.p. 3 s. o nach tangas 661, tancus Eg., 1392; v.n.f. ac tiachtain 3309; tiachtain *de power* to 3370.
- tidnaicim, to-ind-angim** *I grant, bestow*. P.p. 3 s. rotidnaiced 2465.
- tig, v. tiug**.
- tiger** *f.m. tiger*. Crocend taidlech tigrí 2496; a.s. amal thiger nemnig naimdidi 642; amal tigrí tairptig 1578; confadaig 3148; mar da thiger 4515; n.p. roingestar na tigrí diana 2774, 5; tangadar amach ni tigrí 2770; a.p. adchondaire A. na tigrí 2778.
- tigerna** *m. lord*. Is tigerna 2323; mo thigerna fein 'to beith 3981; g.s. corp a thigerna 3990; ind do thigerna 3979; ac fegad a tigerna 2346; tar eis mo thigerna 3984; 'ma thigerna 2641; ag iarraid a tigerna 4024; g.p. chorp a tigernad 3987; tar eis a tigernadh 3978; do chosnum a tigerna 4483; aræn ré a tigerna 4422; da tigernaib 1799.
- tigrige** *belonging to a tiger*. Rochuir a craicend tren tigrigi 4015.
- tilcoma** *goblet* 943. Wi.
- timairgim, to-imb-orgim** *I drive together, collect, control, compel, press in*. Pret. 3 s. ratimairg 976; co rothimairg 2566; p.p. 3 p. co timairgid 3136. C.C.
- timchell** *m. surrounding*: as prep. preceded by *i n-*. I timchell na sluag 2934; ad timcheall 849; 'na thimchell 2497; 'na timchell 3279; 'na timcheall 4107, 4850; ina timchell 1979; 'na thimcheall 2268, 4773; i timchull 2068, 2252; a timcheall 4508; 'ma thimcheall 4763.
- timchellaim** *I surround*. Pres. rel. thimchellas 26; amal timchillis 2525; amal timchellas 3092; ipf. 3 s. nothimchilleadh 901; pret. 3 s. dotimchill 976; cor-timchill 4122; rus-timchill 2524; rothimchill 3092, 3128, 4204; v.n. 'ca timchellad 3511; aga dimchillad 4212.
- time, timme** *fear*. Teiched 7 timi ticed dona slugaib 2414; ar timi 2516; ar time 4426; ni har time 4116.
- timna** *f. testimony*. Is i timna 3843; a haithle na timnai sin 3853.
- timsaigim** *I gather, collect, press in*. Pret. 3 s. rotimsaig 2565, 3614; 3 p. rathimsaigead 4289; p.p. 3 p. rotimsaigid 4898; timsaigid 1441; v.n. aca timsugud 3749; 'ga timsugud 3511.
- tim-techech** *timorous, fugitive, fleeing hither and thither* 1882; co tim-teicheach 4376.
- tim-teitheadach** *fugitive, cowardly* 1330, 4869.
- timtochell** *m. change, turn, revolution* 4580. Cf. im-thocell *circumambulation, C.C.*
- tincaim, to-in-ad-cl-m** *I look at, view*. Pres. 3 p. tincaid na Tiabanda 4859; pret. 3 s. tincais Creon croda sin 4882. C.C.
- tinchor** *attendance, influence, help, fostering care*. Re tinchur tochmaire 659; re tinchur na greni 1426; re tinchur tachuir 1465; ri tincur 3742; ré tinchur a diubraicthi 1084. Tioncar *i. friothaileamh O'Cl., Tbc.*
- tinchurach** *attendant, missive, darting* 188.
- tindas** *m. sickness*. Truaignemela toirrsi 7 tindusa 1136. Tinneas *m. TSh.*
- tindenasach** *hasty* 3255 Eg., tindnesnach E.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- tindenus** m. *act of hastening, urging* 469. Ata tindenus 1825, 4445; ua tindeanus leis 1420; robui tindinis 2330; denaid teindeanus 1142; teindinus 987; ri tenta tindeanais 1369; ri tindenus 1799; ag tindinus do comrag 7 do comlann rit 4350, 4421; do thinninus 4315; re tindenus in techid 3513.
- tindesnach** *hasty, rapid, quick* 881, 973, 1579, *urging* 4313; ba t. *it was disconcerting* 2634; co t. 1740, 4170, 4339, 4360; to toirsech teindesnach 3606, 3991; sitharchar tindisnach 2798; co tindisnach 3347; techead tindesnach 3255.
- tindesnaige** f. *haste*. Re teindesnaige 4090.
- tindesnaigim** *I hasten, press, urge on*. Pres. rel. ni misi tendas na tindesaigis sib 2710; ipv. 2 p. teindeasnaigi 4813; pret. 3 s. rotindesnaigh 3855; rothindisnaig 4538; tindesaigis 4843.
- tindrem (to-ind-riadaim)** m. *beginning, source, origin*. Is e sin tindrem genemna 4808. Wi., tinnrim C.C., O'Cl.
- tindsadain** *dropping, shedding*. Tinn-sadain 4522. *Tbc.* 3839, Ped. II. 624.
- tindscnaim** *I begin, attempt, arrange, give*. Rotinnsgnadar Eg. 1410; v.n. ae tindsceadul 235, 1283; re tindsectal 1595; re tindscedul 3022. *V. tionsgnamh 7 tuaragabháil*, Wi. p. 827.
- tindscraim** *I dower, give as dowry*. Pret. 3 s. rotindscarnastar 1410. *Tindscra bride-price, Acall.*, Wi., *Tbc.*
- tindtech, tenntech** *sheath*. Cor-chuir a claidib 'na tindtech 3394; rabeán a chlaidim asa thinntig 3945. Cf. *intech, Str. Stories*.
- tintainm, to-ind-soim** *I turn*. Pret. 3 s. cor-inta 1573; v.n. tinntod, hence denom. tinntodaim; pret. 3 s. rotinntodh 1045. Cf. *tinntog, Laws*.
- tinól** m. *gathering*. Ua huruamun les toir 7 tinol 300; isin tinol sin 4800; lanméid tinoil 1267; do thinol 892; isin tinol 1548.
- tinólaím, tinóilim** *I assemble, gather*. Pret. 3 s. rothinoil 1053, 4796; rothinoil 1717, 3614; 3 p. rothinoilsead 537; rothinoilsetar 1953; p. pres. 3 p. rothínolatar-sidhe 813; p.p. (pres.) rothinoilit 2636; dotinoilead 4627.
- tipra** f. *well, spring*. G.s. co cind na tipraid 52; dochum na tibra 48.
- tír** m. *land*. Aireg an tiri 1162; alla in tiri 1540; ac inrad in tiri 7 in talman 351, 521; turlaigi in tiri 1748; ar lucht in tiri 7 in talman 529; mna in tiri 741; ar tír 1075; 'na tiri na 'na talmáin 4760, 4784; co tiri 1943; i tiri 3376, 4587; faebum in tiri n-aneoil n-urbadach-sa 2969.
- tír-écor** *arranging of land, agriculture, tillage*. Gan tircor 1929.
- tírím, tírm** *dry*. I crichaib tírimma 285; na hinada tírima 3617.
- tírmaigim** *I dry up*. P.p. 3 p. ra-tírmaigit 1748.
- tírm-glan** *dry and bright*. Dar mul-lach sleibi tírmglaine 1177.
- tírúairsin** *a remnant, remainder*. A.s. tírúairsin 4682. *C.C.*
- tiug** (1) *thick, dense*. 7 croicenn tiugh uimpi 3733; is tiugha tonna 3602, 1280. (2) *thickness*. I tiug int shluaig 3298.
- tiugba** *end*. T. in tachair sin 2879, tiughbas Eg. *Tbc.*
- tláith** *weak-spirited, slack, mild*. Nir-bo tlaith a thres 3957. *Cym. tlawd*.
- tnúth** *envy* 141.
- tnúthach** *envious, fierce* 208, 376, 569, 880, 995, 1617.
- tocbaim** *I lift, raise*: t. cend appear 3917; ipf. 3 p. co tocuatis 1965; fut. 2 s. in tan toiceua 3346; pret. 3 s. co rothocaib 272, 3319, 3594; rothogaib 942, 1932, 1406, 1023; togbais 4861; 3 p. rotocatar 3835; rothocabadar 2518; rothogbadar 3990; rothogbadar 4731, rotocabastar Eg.; nir-togad 4614; v.n. f. tocbal: togbail 1164; ac tocuail 1972; a tocbail 2482; do thogbail 4062; gan tiachtain de a tocuail 3370.
- tochastal, tochostol** m. *mustering, muster*. Tochastol 1377, 1587; toicheastol 1497; toichestal 4753; ac tochostol 628; tochestul 2639; an sechtmad rian toicheastail 1303. *C.C.*
- tochastalaim** *I muster*. Pret. 3 s. rothochastail 1593.
- tochim, to-cheim, tachim** *a course, advance, march*. Ba ler disi tochim 2649; ri tachim 1800; ré taicim na trenfer sin 4451. *Tochim Tbc.*, *tochéim C.C.*
- tochlaim** *I dig out, excavate*. Ip. 3 s. contachlad 873; pret. 3 s. rathachail 941; p.p. co tochlait 3136. *Tbc.*
- tochmarc** m. *wooing*. Re tinchur tochmaire 659; ac toga a thochmaire uaindi 2030; do thochmarc na n-ingen 663.
- tocht** *going* 615, 1290, 1449, 1578, 1843.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- tochtaim** *I am silent*. Pret. 3 s. dotocht 918; v.n. tocht as subst., an bar tocht 1133. *Acall* 34, *TSh*. Tocht and socht have the same sound with initial aspiration. Tocht is influenced by *tó silent*. Ped. I. 435.
- to-dochaide** *f. future, futurity*. Tuigsenach na todochaidi 1190; da thodchaide 2962. O'Cl.
- todusc(a)im** *I awaken, rouse*. Ipf. 3 p. co tudusetis 1650; fut. 3 s. rohduscfed 591; v.n. da thoduscad 582; tre tuduscad 1635.
- to-ga, to-gu** *choosing, making choice of*. Do thoga 892; ac toga 2030.
- togaide** *chosen, choice* 672, 1280. Tulcha t. 252; trenfhir th. 3398; 'man teachtairi togaidi 889; cona tuathaib togaidi 4338; da mac tenda togaidi 1999; 7 faicheda na Tebi togaidi 2733. C.C.
- togaim** *I choose*. Pret. 3 s. is andsin rothog T. an trichait 3922.
- togal** *f. sacking, demolition*. A haithli thogla na cathrach 2022; loingsech na togla 4066; in fer na tocla 1601, 3446; rig na togla 4311; d.s. da togail 1139, 4823, 1265 Eg.; do thogail na T. 1449; ag togail 4062; a.s. im thogail Tebi 1716.
- toglaim** *I sack, destroy*. Ipf. 3 p. amal dotoglaidís 4057; pret. 3 p. rothogladar 4096. C.C.
- tó-gluaisim, to-od-gluaisim** *I move away, abort, hurl*. Ipf. 3 s. contógluaiseadh 873; contogluaiséad 989. W1.
- tóicthiu (to-od-ic-)** *f. event, fate, fortune*. Is truaig am linde an toicthi 4596; rabai an toici 4475; a tuicthi 4484; tiachtain ri toicthi 3719; ud-maille na tuicten 4301; truaig an timtochell toicten 4580. Cym. tyn-ged. Toici C.C.; *Triads* 131.
- toideacht** *f. coming* 1082, 2957; ar teiched thoiageachta 2955. V. do-tiagaim.
- toigh** *agreeable, dear*. Compar. as docha lium 1070.
- toinim** *I come down, descend*. Pret. 3 s. rathain 1166.
- tóir** *pursuit*. Toir 7 tinol 300.
- toirberim, tairberim, to-air-berim** *I compel, thrust, cause to pass, give up, give*. Pret. 3 s. toirbiris each dib laim a timcheall araile 4508; ro-thairbir poice 2624; v.n.f. do thoirbert fein 4585.
- toirbert** *f. passage*. Ua tindisnach toirbert in fhír sin 881.
- toirmiscim** *I hinder, check, stop*: construed with *im*. Ipv. 2 s. na toirmisc-siu umma a denam 4344; toirmisc 4361; 2 p. toirmiscid 4466; 3 s. mina thoirmiscid 4800; ipf. subj. 3 p. mani thairmiscidís 3264; pret. 3 s. nir-thairmisc 3270, 3392; do-thoirmisc 4411, 4835; rothairmisc 2575; fa P. 2766; ni rothairmisc 2720; rathairmisc 4686; p.p. rotairmiscad 484, 2578; v.n.m. ba tairmeasc 979, 3484; robo thairmesc luith 3488; ca bar toirmesc 1326; acca tairmesc 1357; aga toirmesc 4475, 4706; can toirmisc 4876; can toirmeasc 4463; a thairmeasc 2087; do thairmesc 2458, 2543; do toirmesc a tachair 3356; ní do thoirmisc 4370.
- toirnim (to-air-fuin)** *I bring down, lower, descend*. Ipv. 2 s. toirind 2951, 4408; tairind 2546; 2 p. toirnid 4187; pret. 3 s. rothirind 1166, 3528, 3655; nir-toirind 3828; rothoirind 4544; rotairind 3324; toirnis 4416; 3 p. rothoirnsedar 1796; p.p. 3 s. rotoirned 3313; ratairned 483; v.n. ar toirnem 1098; gan t. 3510; a tuirnem 2482; aca thairnim 2564; ac toirniub 1972; ac toirnim 2530; ac toirniun 3250; do thoirnem 4241.
- toirse** *f. sorrow*. Ba hadbul tra toirrsi 3339; truaignemela toirrsi 1186; re truma na toirrsi 3371; ac toirrsi truum 3307; ag toirrsi 1014; 7 si ac toirrsi 3453.
- toirsech** *sorrowful* 4646; toirreoch 1379, 1683, 4, 5; toirreoch 3913; dingna mo mathar truaighi-si toirsighi 3845; ag guba truum toirrsig 4572; mna toirreacha 4777; ger-ba toirrecha na sluaig 4794; co t. 3369, 4911; co tai toirreoch 3991, 4859; co tairreoch 1936; co toirreoch 3606; to truaig toirreoch 4023; compar. is am toirsigi-si tar eis mo thigerna ina each duine 3984.
- toisc** *errand, reason*. Dochuaid sí an toisc sin 4715; an toisc 'ma tanagsa 1349; ni risin toisc sin 4176, 4640, 4694; rofetar-sa do toisc 3716.
- tóisech, v. táisech**.
- tóisigeacht** *f. leadership, precedence* 2800.
- toitmendach** *tottering, faltering, despondent, depressed* 3370.
- toitmithe** *moved down* 2868; to-aith-, ✓beg-, ✓bong-. Ped. II. 460.
- tol** *f. (1) will 1083. (2) desire, love*. Uenerech bandei na toili 760, 1839; Iunaind bandei na toili collaidi 1627. Cf. an-toil na colna, *TSh*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- tólathuille** *f. flood of a deluge, excessive flood* 285.
- tolgach** *shattering, tearing, crashing*. Torand tren mortolgach 2935. Tolgadh *TSh.*; tolc *C.C.*, *Tbc.*
- toll** *a hole, perforation*. 7 toll tre 112.
- toll hoked, pierced**. Cur-ua taobhtholl 3824; taib tholla 4689.
- tollaim** *I pierce, penetrate, break through*. Rotholl 3155, 3431, 4517; cid rotreththoll 113; p.p.p. ba tollta 4845; v.n. 'ca tollad 4106; ar na tollad 3288.
- tomaithem** *menace, threat*. Tomaith-eam 231, 2949, 3473; tommaithium 273; ac tomaithium 2895; ag tomaithem 4005; ar t. 4427; tomhaithem 1439; o 'dchondcadar na T. an tómaithem sin 4866; ar tomaithem n-adbal do denam 4428.
- tomaithmech** *threatening, menacing* 995, 1993, 3272; co tenn tomaithmech 3748; co tend tomaithmech 4860.
- tond, tonn** *f. (1) wave*. Tond mara 2525; tond mara moir 3093; trethan na tond 1800, 3040; na tonda trenmora 1965, 3405; ger-ba tonda tibreacha 3532; o thondaib srotha 4734. (2) *surface, sword*. Ar tuind talman 728. *Cym. ton, C.*
- tondgál** *f. wave-attack, wave-rush*. Ara tondgail 2925, 293, Eg. tondgar *wave-roar*. Cf. tondgar 1427. *Tongal col. waves, C.C.*
- tondgar**, *wave-noise, wave-roar* 1427; ba hadbul a thuili 7 a thondgar 2724. *Wi., Laws.*
- tond-glan** *having bright waves* 4658.
- tond-glass** *having a green surface, green surfaced* 252, 836, 1609; a Theib thondglas 4424; ar an Teib tondglas 4338; mag na Teibi tondglaisi 4850; do muigib tondglasa 2633, 3500; a telchaib tondglasa 4084.
- tond-solus** *having bright waves* 698.
- topor, topur** *m. well*. Tobar mirbulta 2670; iter topur 1394; ba thobar 2669; n.p. tobair 1748.
- tor** *m. tower, pile*. Cuich ar bad tor 4240; rofhadodar tor teinead 4736; isin tur rigda 316; i tur roard 2646; coma samalta ri tor 3676; fa trascairthi tuir 7 tigi 4207, 4742; a mullaigib tor 7 tigid 4105; do ditin na tor 4108; i toraib roarda 1951. *C.C.*
- torand** *thunder*. Rocomerig torand tren 2935; tainig trid sin torand bres 4266, 4741.
- torathar** *m. monster*. In t. 157, 170, 522, 900, 1200, 1694; scath an torathair 1205, 1416, 157; fo torthraib muiridibh 3560; conlobraidis torathair balba 1612; do thoratharaibh 1666.
- torc** *m. boar*. Amal tanig an torc 867; croicend tuire 449, 925.
- torchair, do-rochair** *fell*. Used as pret. of tuitim; 1 s. no co torchar-sa 4553; 3 s. dorochair 2872, 4280, 4553; a dorchair 4343; ní bad thaisei ina torchair 4431, 954; co torcair 2889; co torchair 3104, 3143, 3585; 7 torchair 3149; darochair 128, 2830; dorochair 1160, 3165; co rotorchair 4010; 3 p. co torchradar 3119, 3271, 4873; a airem a dorchratar 3764; uair torchratar 3966.
- tormach** *addition, enlargement*. Cona tormuch 2975.
- torrach** *pregnant* 507, 4800.
- tor(r)achtain**, *v. ro-saigim*.
- torrches** *m. pregnancy*. Don toirches sin 2688; is e toirches rouáiaici 4801.
- torrchim** *I make pregnant*. Pret. 1 s. rothoirchius 173.
- tosach** *m. beginning, first place* 266; ní tosach 1793; cor-ba le tosach na comliŋa 2406; connar-leced tosach na toisigeacht 2800; da tairachtain tosaich 2355; ag cosnam thosaig 4822; ic imchosnum thosaich isin choimling 2339; o thosach an domain 1077; re tosach an laí 4850; cein no co ruc A. tosach de 2360.
- tost, tast** *silence*. Ana thast 1328; ina tast 2164; robai 'na tast 1620; co roibi ina thast 1785; bid bar tast 1734; bi it tast 1680; rabai an fisidh 'na thast 4155. *P.H.*
- tostach** *silent, still*. Co t. 2939.
- tostaim** *I am silent*. Pret. 3 s. tastais 4417.
- tothlaigim** *I request, beg*. Pret. 3 s. roththlaig 804, 810.
- to-thocht** *coming* 2483, toighecht Eg.; v.n. of do-tiagaim.
- tra, trá** *now, indeed*. Tri bliadna tra 1363; rabái trá Iof 4254; acht trá 845; cid tra acht 953; fælait-sium trá na frasa 4236; rascar thrá 4325.
- tracht** *strand, shore*. O tracht 1963; dar trachtaib traga Eipir 2604; tar trachtaib in talman 3041.
- traethaim** *I subdue, overwhelm*. Pret. 3 s. is tren romthraid-sea 3981; p. ipv. 3 p. trætair uar ferga 2157, 2459; v.n. tréthad 1098, 3677; mo thræthad-sa 3626.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- traig foot.** Co comraictis a troigthe 3069; d.p. co traigtheib 732; a.p. troichthe 114.
- tráig, tráig f.** *strand, shore.* Dar trachtaib traga Eipir 2604; i traig Ismis 2428.
- tráigim I ebb.** Pres. 3 s. na traigend 1782; pret. 3 s. rotraigh 3655; v.n. do tragad 1752, 1783.
- traigthech, troigthech m.** *foot soldier* 961. C.C.
- trascraim, do-scaraim I throw down, overthrow.** Pres. 3 p. rotrascraid 951; ipv. 2 p. trascaidh 4187; pret. 3 s. rotrascrair 877, 2453, 2528, 2566, 3128, 3528, 4204; ratrascrair na crandoga 4242; abs. trascais 3118; 3 p. rotrascraidh 3386, rod-trascrair Eg.; p.p.p. fa trascairthe 4207; v.n. trascaid 1716, 2531, 2564, 4241, 4245.
- tráth hour.** An trath *when*; an trath chuireas 1296. V. adrastra.
- tráth-éirgí rising time.** Solus trathairgí 2195.
- tre through:** prep. with acc. s. but dat. pl.: aspirates tenues. Tre charadrad 835; tré thana na caillteadh 917; tresna sluagaib 3945; tré brathair 1017; tré allus 1093; tré aslach 1179; tré idbartaib 1187; tré fuil 7 tre indib 1193; tre gothaib 1213; ni tre m' ole fen 2952; tré lár 4056; poss. 1 s. trem 429; 2 s. tred t' faistine 1331; tred chumachta-su 3178; tred mignimaib féin 4592; 3 s. trid sin 4266; f. ac dul trempi 3287; 3 p. treompo 1909.
- With art.: trésan sciath sin 1205; tresin talmáin 1253; tresin n-ar 4561; trena cneasaib 1908.
- treb f. homestead.** Treba na Teibi do thuar 1324; rofhagsad treba 4614; amal dotoglaids tigi 7 treaba 4058; um trebaib 1170; dochuadar da trebaib 4918; co treuaib 699; ré trebaib 4221. *Fel.*²
- trebaire security, skill in ploughing, husbandry.** Rastail troma treuairi 1278; gan tirecor gan trebaire gan ar gan buain 1929. Cf. *Laws, Gloss. sub trebar.*
- trebar prudent** 559.
- trebhaim I plough, till.** Pret. 3 s. rothreabh 70.
- trebraid three-striped, three-ringed** 2696. *Tbc.*
- tre-brisim I break through.** Cur-drebrisastair 1016, dethbrisitar Eg.
- tre-chendach three-headed** 1200.
- tre-chosta three-footed** 159, 167.
- tre-philte threefold** 2696.
- tregdaim, tre-gat- I pierce.** Pret. 3 s. cor-tregd 1011; co rotregd 4010; co rotregdastair 2782, 2089; p.p.p. tregdaithi 2867; treghdai 3824. Cf. fo-raicim; v.n. arna tregdad 4398.
- tréicim I leave, forsake, abandon.** Da mbraite 7 da treigtea na Gregaig damsá 4029; pret. 3 s. rotreic a buaid comretha 2385; v.n. 7 'gar trecun 2972.
- treitell-tachrach warrior-encountering** 600. Cf. trentachrach 345; *Æn.*, *Tbc.* 5378.
- trell some time, a while.** Tug treall a thoirrse 4679. C.C.
- treimaigim I prepare, furbish.** Pret. 3 p. rothrélmáigset a n-armu 4847; part. necess. trelmaigi 4381. *Din.*
- treilmáim I prepare, furbish.** Pret. 3 s. rotrealmáim 58; rotreilmáim 2045.
- trén (1) strong.** Co tren 4360; da tharb trena 1617; compar. corob treisi Ulcan 1062; amal ba tresi di ac dul 2583; ua tresi 2013. (2) *champion.* Roordaich cach ri a trein 7 a thaisich 3046, 3922; rosoiged na trenu 7 na taisechu 3219; roderscaich dib uile in tren 3253.
- trén-ábul strong and huge** 3077, 3632; an talam trenadbal 4450.
- trén-amus strong assault.** G.s. trenamuis as adj. *stalwart* 2700.
- trén-armach strongly armed.** Do thogail na Teibi trenarmaigi 2729.
- trén-buailim I smite strongly.** Pret. 3 s. rotrebuail 2609, 3110; trenbuailis 4529; 3 p. co rotrebuailsit 3628; v.n. 'ga trenbuailad 3406.
- trén-buillech dealing strong blows, strongly smiting.** Cloidim trom trenbuillech 3739.
- trén-chalma strong and brave** 3151, 3958.
- trén-fer m. champion** 960; trenfher 1406; tainig an treinfer 879; trillsi an treinfhir 1091; g.p. tuitim na treinfer sin 964, 1124, 2012; dona treinferaib 979; re na trenfheraib 4616; rasrain T. na treinfiru 1000; n.p. trenfhir 1368, 4481.
- trén-fhobart f. strong attack, assault.** Trenfhobairt na T. 3924, 4060; risin trenfhobairt tucsad na Greig 4129.
- trén-gal f. mighty valour.** Nir-thairmise a tregal-sium sin 3271.
- trén-galar m. deep grief.** Ba t. les 2891.
- trén-glondach doing mighty deeds, puissant** 1009.
- trén-gonaim I wound severely.** Pret. 3 s. rothrengon 4517.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- trén-gressim** *I strongly urge*. Pret. 3 s. rotrengreis 3999; v.n. f. ag tren-gresacht 4446; ac trengressacht 3159; da trengresacht 4325; aga thren-ghresacht 4372.
- trén-guba** *strong lamenting*. Ag tren-guba 4456.
- trén-indsaigim** *I attack strongly*. Pret. 3 s. rotenindsaich 2807; rotenind-saig 2820, 3353; dotreninnsaigh 3776; v.n. ar trenindsaigid a bhra-thar 4427.
- trén-letraim** *I strongly mangle*. Pret. 3 s. co rotrenleatir a sirigh 3829.
- trén-marbaim** *I starkly slay*. Pret. 3 s. trenmarbais 3119; co rotrenmarb 3431, 4205; v.n. ac trenmarbad 3957, 3963, 4213.
- trén-meirnech** *mightily exhausted*. Co trom trenmeirnech 3904.
- trén-míleata** *strong and warlike* 3564.
- trén-mílíd** m. *strong soldier, champion*. Rogreis in tremilíd 4202; a thren-milíd, a Theiss 4779.
- trén-mór** *strong and great* 2311.
- trén-oirleach**, v. airleach.
- trén-olc** m. *a strong evil*. Ac tairgi trenuile 1612.
- trén-shibal** *strong-pacing*. Ag tr. 4472.
- trén-tachar** *strong attack*. Re t. 975.
- trén-tairbertach**, v. tairbertach.
- trén-taisech** m. *strong chief*. Tren-taisich tenda 3268.
- trén-togal** f. *strong assault*. 'Ca tren-togail 4118.
- trén-urchur** *a strong cast*. Dorat roth-rénurchur 3786.
- treórach** *expert, strong*. Gach oen dib ba treoraig usci 3517.
- tres** *third*. An tres gaisgedach *one of the three heroes* 4879.
- tres** *battle, skirmish*. Nir-bo tlaith a thres 3957, 4082, 4086, 4859, 4860; don tres sin 3222; do thres 4082; re gairbthreas C. 4291; isin tres 2825; asin tres 4528; tincaid na Tiabanda an tres 4859, 4860; fegais Teis an treas sin 4875. Wi.
- trese** f. *strength*. Ba hi tresi 310; ba he tresi 3245; a.s. treisi 3630. C.C.
- tres-fecht** *third time*. An tresfeacht 4479.
- trét** *herd, flock*. G.p. na tret 1604; na hegairi thret 2318; ua thretaib teicheacha 3207; ua tretaib teithmeacha 3763.
- trethan** *sea, stormy sea, storm*. Tanic brethan 2932; ua dirim trethan na tond 1799; re trethan 1730, 3040, 3501, 3627, 4816; ara trethan 7 ara tondgail 2925, 3063.
- trethanach** f. *storminess*. Re treth-naich na trenfher 3077, treathan Eg.
- tre-tholl**, **treth-tholl** *perforated, pierced*. Acinn apach treththoll-sa 3462; tretholl do thaeabh 3599; coma triur tretholl 4876.
- tre-thollaim** *I perforate, pierce through*. Pret. 3 s. rotreththoll 113.
- tri** *three*. Gid tri muir 848; tri mic 1662, 4873; tri bliadna 1363; co tri ciraib 1452; tri mile 1397; tri chet 1468, 2691; co tri tengthaib 2065; co cend tri lá 7 tri n-aidchi 4624.
- triallaim** *I proceed, attempt*. 1 s. triallaim 4176; 2 s. triallai 2130, 2139; 2 p. ina ni triallaid 2482; ipf. 3 p. rotrialldais 3517; pret. 1 s. inar-triallas 428; 3 s. rothriall 3391, 4371; rotriall 1670, 3391; triallais 4528, 4876; 3 p. rathriallsad 4080; rotriall-sad 2457; rotriallsatar 1196; pass. pres. 3 s. ca leth trialltar 4530; p.p. 3 s. dotriallad 1104; rothriallad 4833; v.n. ac triall 235, 3040, 4547.
- triar**, **triar** col. *three persons*. Atchondcadar sin triar talchar 2880; rothoit in triur-sa dib les 2835; do-eirgedar a triur 4731; triur 2477; coma triur tretholl 4876; co rotren-marb in triar 3431.
- triath** m. *lord*. Rogob gach triath 7 gach tigerna 2805; desid 'ma triath 2640; do chosnum a triath 4482.
- tric** *active, nimble*. Co tric tindesnach 3703, 4184, 4351. C.C.
- trichem-rúad** *red-rushing* 398. C.C.
- trichtach** *thirty years of age, in the prime of life* 385. Cf. trichtaige Laws, C.C.
- trilis** f. *tress, hair*. Roleic a trilis taidhlig tromcais 3742; beir let mo trilis 3850; a taithnemh na trillsi sin 3743; n.p. trillsi 1091; a trillsi taitneamacha 3457; cona trillsib 182; asa trillsib 1035. C.C.
- trócaire** f. *mercy*. Do dee na trocairi 4762.
- trócar**, **tróg-car** *merciful*. Nir-bo tro-cair 1027.
- troch** f. *wretch, doomed man*. Ba robad do breith do troich 4399. Wi.
- trom** *heavy*. 7 cloidim trom trenbuilech 'na laim 3738; do thuag truum 3161; cairrigi troma 874; asa trillsib troma 1036; rastail troma 1278; co trom trenmeirnech 3904.
- trom-cas** *heavy and curled*. Roleic a trilis taidhlig tromcais 3742.
- trom-chodlad** m. *heavy sleep*. 'Na tromchodlad 3960.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- tromda** *heavy, unwieldy*. An corp tromda 4167. Wi.
- trom-fleachad** m. *heavy wetting, heavy rain* 4265.
- trom-gér** *heavy and sharp* 1015.
- trom-loige** *a pressing heavily, a heavy pressure*. Ag tromlaigi air 4012.
- trot, troit** f. *fight, quarrel*. Troit 7 tachar 419; do throit 641; ag troid 1221. *Tbc.*
- trot-gal** f. *battle valour, martial valour*. Re trodgail na trenmiled 4421.
- truág, tróg** (1) *wretched, sad*. 7 truag dono nach rothoitsius-sa 3381; truag am sin 1250, 2103, 3983; ba truag 2634, 4580, 4910; dochum dingna mo mathar truaighi-si 3845; antan ataid truaig 1122; is truag limsa 3231, 3456, 3753, 4596; as truag duit 3642; co truag toirirseach 4023. (2) m. *wretched ones*. V.p. a thruagu 1860; a thruaga 1314; a truagu 3223.
- truág-neméla** *sad lamentation*. Ag t. 1014. Nemele C.C., Wi.
- trúaige** f. *sorrow, distress*. Ba mor a truaige 4653; is truaigi lem 855.
- trúaille** f. *scabbard, sheath*. Asa trúaille tæbguirm 974. Gr. τρώγλη. C.C.
- truma** *heaviness, weight*. Ara truma 1293; truma na mesi sin 2486; re truma na toirrsi 3371, 3395, 3639; ó nar-fael-sam trumma 7 tuinnsim 3629.
- tu thou**. 7 tú fein 4375; is tú 1028, 2103; ara n-urailfí tú 1330; raifder tusa 1348; thussu 1771; in faicend tu 2655, 2657; ni tusu cetduine 2683; leigfigther tú fein as 4028; masa thusa sin 4723; cid bé cia thú 4721; an faicend tu Tit 4886; a.s. mar thusu 677.
- tuag** f. *axe*. Tuc builli do thuaig truím 3161; co tuaig lethain ledarthaig 996.
- tuairgim, to-orgim** *I beat, strike, smite, attack, smash*. Ip. 3 p. contuairgidis 875, 980; pret. 3 s. rothuairc 3503; 3 p. co rrotuaircsit 3628; p.p. (pres.) 3 p. rotuairgid ocha 2253; v.n. f. aca tuarcain 3630; occa tuargain (*sic corr.*) 228; arna tuargain 3485, 3950; n.p. in tuargain 400. Wi.
- tuairseach** *foreboding*. Tuairseacha tromfleachaidh 4264. Cf. tuar ceatha rainbow Din.
- tuais-cert** *the North*. Iar t. 207, 1395, 1561; i t. 2674.
- tuais-certach** *northern*. Comaidim na Sceithia tuaiscertaigi 4770.
- tuaith-chill** *crafty, astute*. Don fhir thuath-chell 406; an sagart tuaith-cill 1189; in fer tuaichill 2961. Tuachail .i. glic O'Cl.
- tualaing** *able, fit*: sometimes with gen. Ni ua tualaing tachair 1541; nir-ba tualaing urselaiddi na bengnoma 1969; nim tualaing-sea aireom 2701, 2705; nir-ba tualaing tachair ris 3190; nir-ba tualaing-sium tra a n-acallalm 3240, 3720; ni ba tualaing 4218; nar-ba tualaing duine dib urselaigi 2936.
- tuar** *a bleaching*. Mar lenid ar na lan-tuar 3366.
- tuar manure**. Do thuar d'apaigib 1325. *Laws*.
- tuarascbáil** f. *description*. Darat M. test 7 tuariscbail 1678; tuc na tuarascbala sin 2677. P.H.
- tuargaibim, to-for-od-gaibim** *I raise*. Pret. 3 s. tuargaib 623, 2156.
- tuasan** *pursuit*. Co rothocaib inn ainb-thine garb gemreta a tuasan 273. Tosun *Ml.* 55^c1, Thur. *Gr.* 411.
- tuasanach** *pursuing*. An badb thuasanach 4314; risin muir duasanaig 4470.
- tuaslaicim** *I free, dissolve, solve*. Pret. 1 s. rothuaslucis 155; v.n. tuaslucud 160.
- tuath** f. *folk, tribe*. Ri thuath-tuaiscert 2693; taisech morthuaithi 2779; taisech tuaithi 3192; rorigsad tuatha T. sin Creon curata 4583; rofocbaid tuatha cen taisechu 3048; rotimsaigid na tuatha 4898; ar tuathaib na T. 3475; cona tuathaib togaidi 4338.
- tuath left, north**. O T. a tuaigh 4905; a tuaid 697, 2656.
- tuath-ebhar, tuag-ebhar** *northern edge*. Uar tuaithebrachaib in talman 2197; ar tuagebair an talman 4270, tuat-ebraibh Eg. Cf. desebar *southern edge* O'Dav. No. 705, *Ériu* i. 40.
- tuath-mer** *bad and mad, vicious*. Da tharb trena thuathmeara 211.
- tuicim** *I understand, mark*. Ip. 2 s. tuic let 1231; ip. 3 s. co tuiced 3497; na tuictis 2106; pret. 3 s. rothuig 4143; nir-thuic 343; dothuig 4334; rothuigestair 450; tugsadar 4647, tucustar Eg.; 3 p. ni mo rothuicsetar 344; p.p. is ed rothuiced asa sin 2585.
- tuicsenach** *intelligent* 1190, 2962.
- tuicten, tuicthi, v. tóicthi**.
- tuidecht** f. *coming* 1574. V. toideacht.
- tuigim** *I swear by*: with acc. Tuigim na dei 2031. Cf. na tugaibh air an talamh S.G. Matth. v. 35; W. na thwng ddim *ib.* 34; toingim *Laws*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- tuile** *flood*. Roeirigh leosum tuile 3616; tuili 858; ba hadbul a thuili 2724; robui tuili falemar 3507; rotraigh 7 rotoirinn tuile srotha I. 3655. Wi.
- tuilighe** *bastard*. Im thurcaire tuilighe 120. Tuilithe *Laws*.
- tuillead** m. *addition*. Ua tuillead re hadfuath 1605; cona thuilled 2975; um thuilleadh fhis do denam doib 4157.
- tuindsem** f. *bruising*. Ba hecail leo tuindseom 2485; ó nar-fael-sam trumma 7 tuinnsim 3629.
- tuindsnim, to-ind-ness** (=sn) *I crush, bruise*. Pres. 3 p. rothuindsnit 951; ipf. subj. 3 s. contuindsned 872, tuinnsed Eg.; 3 p. contuinsidis curpo 980; v.n. tuindsem *q.v.*
- tuinide** *fixed, settled, immovable*. Carrac trenmor thuinidi 2311; carrac thend thunidi 3405; na cairgi cendgarba cruaidi troma tuinidi 287; cairrgi troma-tuinidi 874.
- tuir** f. *tower*. In tuir thalchar 388, 996. Gor.
- tuirem** *recounting, enumerating*. Acca tuireom 1937; ac tuiream na slog 2705.
- túis** f. *frankincense* 2213. L. thus.
- tuismim** *I generate, beget*. Pret. 3 s. rothuisim-si 508; p.p. 3 s. o ratuis-med 2689.
- tuitim** *I fall*. Pres. 3 s. tuitid 4894, toitis Eg.; fut. rel. conid mé fein tuitfes 1252; fut. 2 s. dofæithis 3782; 3 s. rofæth 4369, 3799; subj. 1 s. da fæthaind-si 4380; 3 s. da tæ 2592; rasu rafæth 2542; is leis rate 352, rothaeth Eg.; 3 p. re siu dofæsad 4342; uair rofaethsad 2508, 2852; sec. fut. 3 s. rotesad 3816; ipf. 3 s. amal rothuitid 4450, notisad Eg.; 3 p. contoitidis 1000; contodusstis 286; pret. 1 s. rothoitsius-sa 3382; dotuit-sius-sa 3846; nach rothoitsius-sa 3382; 3 s. rothoit 3523, 3525, 2174, 3540; rathoit 1886; rothuit 1252; co rotoit 4661; co rortoit 2989; no co rathuit 1023; 7 dathuit 958; dep. rothoitestar 745; 3 p. rothoitsead 3527, 2879; co rotoisit 3553; dothuitsead 4592; rothuitsead 1020, 3124, 4635; cor-thuitsead 3123; rathuitsead 4509, 4034; dothoitsit 3880; dep. rothoitsetar 747; rothuitsetar 1990; rathuitseadar 949; v.n. tuitim 964, 4484; a tuitim 3883; aga toirmes- thoitmi 4475; a toitim 1669; ag tuitim 4269; arna thuitim 3164; arna thoitim sin leis 3218, 4161; ar thoitim lind 4886.
- tulach** f. *hill*. Don tulaig a roibi 915; arin tulaigh 69; asin tulaig 2732; co tulaich tæbalaind tainnemaich 2731; um tulcaib 1170; co tolchaib 1608; a tulchaib 2656; a.p. tulcha 252, 4698; n.p. tulcha 3500, 2970, 4265.
- tul-amnais** *front attack*. G.s. as adj. tul-amais *forehead-smiting* 1401, 3088, 3446; rodbraicdis a tulaib-trenamais na fir sin *which those men threw by front attacks* 2700. C.C.
- tul-borb** *sudden-foolish, sudden and rude* 1285. C.C.
- tulchube** *vat, vessel*. I tulchomaib cuanda comdaingne 2250.
- tul-fhaebrach** *front-edged, keen-edged* 1016; seolas in sleig taidlig dul-faebraig 4496, treinfæbraich Eg.
- tul-mael** *polled in front* 1405.
- tul-maidm** *sudden burst, fissure*. Resin t. talman 2965, 2968. C.C.
- tul-mer** *suddenly mad, squirming, writhing*. Tamain thulmera 3504.
- tul-port** *forehead*. Dar t. a gnuisi 2528. C.C. 5554.
- turcaire** *waif, offcast*. Im thurcaire 120. Tur-chairthe C.C.
- turcarthach** *waif-strewn*. Risin muir turcarthaig 4470.
- turcbaim, to-for-od-gab** *I rise*. V.n. turebál f., re turggabail 1210.
- tur-loch** *winter-loch*. Turlaigi 1748. Din.
- turscar** *gear, substance, plantations* (?). Co timairgid leo turscara in talman 3137. *Acall*; turscar, troscar *sea-shore, sea-wrack* Din.
- turus** m. *journey, expedition*. Is truag in turus 2107; can techt an turus sin 4656; ac techt in turisa 2181; don turus-sa 1215, 3793; don turis 1845; do thurus 1706; re techt don turus sin 3736.
- tús** *beginning*. Tús in lai roime 3863; ar tus 669, 850, 1193, 1289, 2192, 3382, 4297; don fhir ar tus 690.
- ua** m. *grandson, v. aue*.
- úachtar** m. *surface, top*. Uar uachtar doib 1966; uachtar na haband 3534.
- úachtarach** *upper, topmost* 4142, 4889.
- úachthir** *above*: with comparative sense governing dat. Uachthir diam-raib a etaich 1488.
- úail, úall** f. *pride* 629.
- úaim, úama** f. *cave*. G.s. a hiarthar na huama 49, 55, 60; a.s. co huamaidh 45; a.p. uamanda 252, 271, 1851. Uama C.C.
- úaimnech** *horrificed*. Innach 619, uaimnech Eg. Omhnach *Tbc*.

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- úair** *f.* (1) *hour, time.* In uair sin 1258; inn uair sin 1413; isinn uair bice sin 4476; isinn uair 2204; re hingargi na huaire sin 314; co haes na fuairi sin 1538, 2996. (2) *when.* An uair dob óg me 1224; in uair adchondaire na claiethigi 4641. (3) *because, since* 510, 956; uair atá 1074. (4) *alternately.* Ar n-uair 4636, *q.v.* (5) *sometime* 1681.
- úaisle** *f. nobility, honour* 143. Gan uaisli 1797.
- úaití** *fewer, lonelier.* Ger uaiti 1471; compar. of úathate, uaité *few* *Tbc., Fel.*²
- úaitne** *f. pillar, support.* Ar uaitni cæma 1167; uar ind n-uaitni 2472; ar uaitneduib iaraind 2470.
- úallach** *proud, gallant, gay* 1998, 2196.
- úam-thig** *f. cave-dwelling* 148, 179.
- uanfad** *foam* 2064. *C.C.*
- úarda** *f. the frigid zone.* On uarda 2656; on uarda oigretaig 3032. *C.C.*
- úas, ós** *above:* prep. with dat. Os in degshluag 3084; uas cind na Teibi 4267, 2609; uasa cind 2569, 3239; uasa chind 3538; os cind 4195, 4546; os bar cinn 4565; osa cind 947; os ar cind 1851; oscendaib 3459; uas cathrachaib 1366; uas na longportaib 1367; os na sluagaib 3088, 4842; 3 s. uasa gualaind 943; os a gualaind 3319; 3 p. uastu 1818, 1926, 3085, 4739, 4820; uasta 3352, 3575; an-uas *from above* 2489, 3144, 4534.
- úasal** *noble.* Apaill uasal 4249; 7 Echter uasal 3932; ní huasal 3607, 4854; an rí uasal 1109; uasalsagart 3881; sochraideada in rig uasail 1387; do dainib uaisli 4765; cona rigaib uaisli 1379; da ndeib uaisli 2992; persanda uaisli 623, 2018; 7 idbarta uaisli imdai 2183; re huaislib 1259.
- úathad** *singleness, a few, few.* Is lor uathad 3928; ua huathad eolaig inn usci sin 1752.
- uch** *alas.* Uch tra 857, 2107; uch a mhic 4391; p. xvi.
- uchbad** *a wail, sigh.* Ba uchbad aín 4490; ba mor e uchbad 4558. *C.C.*
- ucht** *breast, bosom.* Co rotnbuaillsit a ucht 7 a urbruinne 3629, 4033; ac bualadh a hochta 3588; da ucht 313; ina hucht 2101, 3934; eter a ucht 7 a imlinn 927; rotregdastar a hucht 2089; re n-ochtaib 2938; ara n-ochtaib 401; o hochtaib 525; a.p. rotrascraid 7 rothuinsnit ochta na n-ánrad 951; rothuaigrid ochta 2253.
- ucht-bruinde** *bosom, breast, lower part of the breast.* Co tarla sleg trom 'na uchtbruindi 4120; aniss a n-ucht-bruinne Poliniceis 4548, an ichtar a bruinne Eg.
- úd, út** *yonder, yon, there, that.* Ar an én úd 1251; as iad in dias ud 2690.
- uid** *notice, heed.* Ní thugsad da n-uid 4621; intan doberead da uid 1418. *V. oid.*
- uille** *all.* Tar dreith thalman uili 914; is brec uili 4173; rothinoil na huile dee 1054; adrubradar na mna uili 4787; ua dicheltai uili na dirmanda sin 2336; a cridedaib na nGreg uili 1137; rocreidsit do uili 4900.
- uillind** *elbow.* Da uillibh 3624.
- uillech** *sharp-edged, sharp-cornered, jagged.* Do shleig uillig aghmair 3823. *Tbc.* 5428.
- uir-ecla** *f. great fear* 727.
- ulad** *tomb, altar-stone.* Don ulad 1220, l. don dulad Eg. Wi., Cor. *Tr.* 166, O'Dav. 961, Din.; *occasion, Acall.* 758.
- umaide** *brazen, made of brass* 1434, 1452, 2470, 3941, 4103.
- umla** *f. humility, condescension.* Ind umla 670. *Wi.*
- ur-áibind** *very pleasant, very beautiful.* Dar doirrsib urarda uraibni 324; dar secht ndoirrsib delithi arda uraibni 3023.
- úraide** *green, fresh.* D' fhuilascaib ali uraidi 2211. Húrda .i. *viridis* *Sg.* 35^b 3; húrdaí *viridia* *ML.* 18^b 2.
- ur-áilim** *urge, enjoin.* Fut. 2 s. cach aen ara n-urailfi tu 1330; v.n. ag urail ana cetna orro 1108.
- ur-ard, ur-aird** *very high* 322, 324, 610, 699, 1393.
- urbadach** *baleful* 756, 961, 1877, 2062, 2608, 3817; 'ca fhaigsin 'na stuaig agmair urbadaig 4232, 4878. *C.C.*
- úr-bág, air-bág** *f. contending, boasting, glory.* G.s. aisgedaig urbaga 975, 1100. *Wb.* 16^a 8, *C.*
- ur-baid** *bale, bane, misfortune.* G.s. tedmanda imda uruada 544; aithindeda adanta urbada 1366, 1649; na hairde urbada-sa 2181. *Fis Ad.* 33, *Lism.* 3894.
- ur-bruinne** *f. bosom, chest.* A ucht 7 a urbruinne 3629, 4033; da urbruindi 313; rothuaigrid ochta 7 urbrueda 2253. *C.C.*
- urchur** *n.m. shot, cast.* Ni hurchar n-imroill tuc 3769; urchur n-imroill

VOCABULARY AND INDEX

- do tabairt dó 3789; int urchar 2086, 2434; ro-thrén-urchur 3786; don urchur sin 3195, 3313; urchur saighti 1962, 2347; tuc urchar n-indill diruch 2853, 4888, 1010; seolaid in urchur-sa 4499; cia thuc in n-urchur sin 3295; ger-uat imda ur-chair do 3419; is cumai tuc D. na hurcharu sin 3830; ar urcharaib 2903; 'na urchuraib 3185; d' urchuraib dimaine 3818.
- ur-derg** *very red*. Aithindeada ur-derga 3143.
- ur-dergaim** *I redden, make crimson*. Ipv. 2 s. urderg do laim 4396.
- ur-ecla** *great fear*. Rogob urecla hi 2391; rogob urecla adbul iad 2509. P.H.
- ur-gairdiugud** m. *cheering, encouraging, entertaining, exhilarating* 245, 302, 2274. C.C.
- ur-gráin** *loathsomeness, hideousness*. Re hurgrain 3448.
- ur-gránda** *loathsome, hideous* 2072.
- ur-lám** *ready* 669, 1278; urlum 674.
- ur-land, urlond** f. *haft, spear-haft*. O fograinne co hurlaínd 3055. *Aur.*
- ur-lár** m. *floor, foundation*. Pret. 3 s. rofegastair urlara 325. *TSh.*
- ur-lumaigim** *I get ready, prepare*. P.p. 3 s. rohurlumaiged 703.
- ur-naíde** *awaiting*. Ag urnaidi fhais-tine 1307, ic furnaidi Eg., 1308; 'ga hurnaidí 2484.
- ur-nocht** *naked, bare, unsheathed*. Claideb urnocht 2127, 4033; a hingne urnochta 905; a n-airm urnochta 949, 1271, 2174, 2574, 4821.
- ur-nochtad** m. *exposing, baring, unsheathing*. Aga n-urnochtaid 4449.
- ur-omun** f. *terror*. Inn u. 3451.
- urrand** f. *point*. Co rug urraind 4526; cor-gab urraind 1017. *Tbc., C.C.*
- ur-rí** m. *viceroy, legate, officer* 2703; n.p. uirrig 4616; urrig 1530; urrigha 3861; gan urrigu dib 3048; cona furrigaib 3028.
- ursa** *doorpost*. Re hursaind 327, 328; n.p. co rathairngid urrsanda 4420.
- ur-sclaige** *defence*. Nir-ba tualaing ursclaidi 1969; nar-ba tualaing duine dib ursclaigi 2936. *Ersclaige* v.n. of arclíchim. *Str. Stories*.
- urtharrsna** *across, opposite*. Ar cind u. 892; ara chind u. 988. *Tbc.*
- ur-tosach** *very beginning*. Urthosach 573; a n-urtosach na haidehí 4613; rí hirthosach na haidehí 2257.
- ur-tríall** *keenly attempting, striving, struggling*. Ac u. aitheirgi 3487.
- ur-úaman** *great terror, dread, consternation* 721.
- ur-úath** *great horror*. Ua huruath 615, 726.
- ur-usa** *very easy* 1106, 3944; co nar-fhúrsa aiehni a chuirp 2097. *C.C.*
- usa** *easier*. Dobad usa 1116; uair rap usa limsa 3176; 7 rob usa duit 3754.
- usge** m. *water*. In ben tuc int uisci 2158; usci bad fherr ina int usci 1807; ua huathad eolaig inn usci sin 1753; d' iarraid inn usci 1792; d' ol uisci 2771; d' uisqui 1154; gan a uisqui do tragad 1751; g.p. inada na n-uisced-sa 1749; dar inbearaib uisqui na Greci 1744; dichlid uisqui choillti 1746.
- utmáille** f. *restlessness*. Ba hingnad udmailli na tuicten 4301; re hudmailli 1342.
- utmall** *restless* 241, 594; co hudmall 929; a.p. utmallá 227.